

To: Carlford Fay McNaughton

From: Dad

Nov. 29th, 1990

With warmest regards,
your Pioneer Cousin...

Lee S. Duquid

6-15-1992

$$\begin{array}{r} 12.50 \\ + .88 \\ \hline 13.38 \end{array}$$

Name Index to

Crisfield Johnson's

HISTORY OF

WASHINGTON COUNTY, NEW YORK

1878

by
Virginia Parrott
and
Marjorie Sexton

Washington County Historical Society
Fort Edward, New York
1984

Copyright 1984
Washington County Historical Society

A quality product of
Heart of the Lakes
Publishing
Interlaken, New York 14847

Errata Corrections on Philip Skene
by Doris Morton

A number of original source materials have become available since Crisfield Johnson wrote "The History of Washington County" in 1878. Listed below you will find a number of his references and the appropriate correction.

- p. 32 "During the same season [1761]" Skene settled Skenesborough in 1759.
- p. 36 "First grist mill... 1767" Skene's mill was in existence in 1765.
- p. 40 "On the 13th, fifty men... appeared at Skenesborough" On the 9th of May.
- p. 41 "Skene arrived from England in the harbor of New York. . . brought with him a commission. . ." He arrived at Philadelphia; the actual commission is in existence.
- "A. P. Skene is sometimes called the nephew of Philip" Andrew was the son of Philip.
- p. 57 "(alluding to Skene advising the Bennington raid)" Skene stayed in Skenesboroguh until Burgoyne sent for him after the raid had started.
- p. 63 "But his efforts... without avail" Skene's letter was not sent to Clinton.
- p. 473 "half pay officer, Major Philip Skene." Skene was not a half pay officer as he sold his captaincy on December 4, 1769.
- "P. K. S." The K stood for Skene's wife, Katharine.
- "entered on this domain... in 1761" Skene settled in this area 1759.
- "erected for himself a stone mansion" His house was 46 x 56 feet with an ell of 30 x 40 feet.
- The mansion stood on Williams Street Maps and descriptions show the house and barn on the north side of Skene Mountain.
- p. 474 "It [the barn] stood on Skene Street above Wheeler Avenue" Skene Street and Wheeler Avenue are not parallel; on maps the house is in front of the barn.
- "walls were pierced... suggested... a place... for defence" The British Army pierced the walls in 1777.
- "[keystone] now be seen at the First National bank" At some later time it was transfered to the mantle of the Masonic Temple.
- "On the 13th of May, 1775" Captain Herrick, marched into Skenesborough 9th of May.

"the dead body of Skene's wife sealed in a lead coffin..." The coffin story is impossible on the face of it. Mrs. Skene was buried in a vault in the cellar to be taken back to Ireland. Skene family records do not contain this fiction.

"His stone mansion at Skenesborough was destroyed by fire..." Philip was in England at this time. Andrew was with the raiding party from Canada in March 1780

"The price paid... for all thes lands was fourteen pounds ten shillings..." This was the price paid to the surveyor; Skene's lands were sold for over 28,596 pounds, seventeen shillings, six pence.

A

- ABBOTT, William 272
 ABEEL, Anne 291
 William 292
 ABEL, David 306
 James 293
 ABELL, -- 478
 Asa 475
 Belinda 496
 Oliff 113, 475, 477
 Platt 177
 ABELS, Julius 220
 Russell 220
 ABERCROMBIE, -- 25, 28-9, 31,
 315-6, 420
 James 23
 ACKER, J. F. 425
 James 424, 431
 ACKERMAN, Charles 317
 ACKLAND, -- 53
 Harriet 53
 ACKLEY, -- 196, 408
 Albert 319
 Arthur 254, 273, 458
 Charles 249
 David 394, 492
 Elizabeth 492
 Frances 208, 414
 George 475
 Henry 208
 John 411, 414
 Joseph 196
 Lois 419
 Sarah 208
 Solomon 407, 492
 ACTION, Thomas 126
 ADAM, -- 485
 ADAMS, -- 161, 181, 328a, 363,
 438, 479
 Albert 400
 C. L. 364
 Charles 307
 Chauncey 364
 Chester 140
 Cyrus 317
 Daniel 119
 David 266, 339
 Edward 287
 Eliphalet 272
 Ephraim 296
 Ezekiel 458
 Henry 117, 480, 484
 J. 66
 J. J. 200
 J. Melvin 309
 J. P. 364
 James 287, 480, 484
 Jeremiah 484, 503
 Joel 475
 John 120, 136a, 141, 144,
 147, 149, 157, 293, 305, 308,
 309, 363-4, 366, 432, 481a,
 482-3, 496, 503
 Joseph 317, 363, 433, 434
 Lucretia 363
 Martin 305
 Mary 482
 O. 211
 Patience 272, 503
 Pliny 117, 220, 363-6, 369
 R. J. 211
 Robert 431
 Sarah 272, 502
 Simeon 296
 Sophia 503
 Susan 496
 William 92, 104, 115, 119,
 140-1, 157, 256, 410, 496
 Wright 304
 ADHEMAR, Aldrich 278
 ADICIUS, May 272
 ADKINS, -- 407
 John 266
 AFLESH, James 388
 AGRIN, Lydia 501
 AIKEN, Charles 467
 Edward 457, 460, 464
 F. P. 106
 James 488
 John 328
 Mary 488
 AINSLEE, George 243
 AKIN, Abigail 495
 Edward 256
 William 495
 AKINS, Henry 439
 John 177
 Oscar 459
 William 439
 ALDEN, Felix 424, 430
 John 267, 461, 483
 Seth 65, 424, 433
 Walter 426, 444
 ALDONS, Joel 220
 ALDRICH, Andrew 311
 Elias 296
 James 467
 John 310
 Lucy 497
 ALEXANDER, -- 36, 279, 354, 410
 Ann 501
 Catherine 499
 James 353, 499
 Jeanette 499
 John 499, 501
 Maxwell 501
 R. 411
 Robert 241, 413, 473
 William 499
 ALLARD, Charles 370
 George 177
 Nelson 370
 William 370
 ALLEN, -- 42, 52-3, 58, 124a,
 138b, 232, 247-9, 260-1, 326,
 391, 398, 423, 427, 445
 Abram 95, 97, 101-2, 148,
 148b
 Adam 261
 Alanson 374, 379
 Albert 356
 Alice 498
 Alida 124a
 Alvin 296
 Amasa 98, 142, 148b
 Amos 311
 Andrew 288, 439
 Anna 148b, 456
 Barna 377
 Barney 308-9
 Burdick 459, 461-2
 C. H. 145
 C. L. 111, 113, 140, 169,
 171, 176, 492
 Caleb 195, 423
 Caroline 148b
 Charles 98, 148b, 167, 169,
 390, 400, 439, 447
 Christopher 256, 456, 462
 Clifford 447
 Content 470
 Cornelius 95, 112-3, 124a,
 141, 144, 148, 160, 168, 169,
 492
 Cyrus 486
 Daly 119
 Daniel 446
 Daty 283, 285-6
 David 124a, 200, 455, 492
 Deborah 446, 496, 497
 Doty 120
 E. 390
 E. W. 396, 434
 Ebenezer 133, 255-6
 Elihu 427, 446, 455, 502
 Elizabeth 124a, 446, 456, 492
 Elliot 168
 Elisha 255
 Ephraim 97, 102, 148b, 170
 Ethan 37-41, 45, 60-2, 68,
 137, 398
 Fanny 446
 George 98, 141, 144, 148,
 148b, 294, 328
 Gershon 261
 Gideon 124a, 200, 203, 210
 Gilbert 201, 209, 456, 462,
 493
 H. M. 324
 Hannah 148b
 Helen 446
 Heman 475
 Henry 220
 Hiram 421, 435, 446, 502
 Horace 483
 Hugh 463
 Ira 60, 61
 Jacob 148b, 195, 219, 379
 James 148b, 288, 293-5, 440,
 456, 461, 465, 467
 Jerusha 497
 Job 261
 John 50, 200, 232, 242, 247,
 252, 255, 274, 296, 380, 404,
 446, 455-6, 460-3, 470
 Jonathan 200, 261, 394
 Joseph 207, 242, 260, 462,
 486
 Joshua 356
 Jotham 103
 Judith 493
 Kate 124a
 Laura 446, 502
 Loren 323, 427, 430, 435,
 438, 446, 502
 Lucy 404
 Lydia 456
 Lyman 285, 288
 M. B. 216
 Marcus 207
 Mary 281, 446-7, 455-6, 496
 Miriam 148b
 Nehemiah 148b
 Norman 200
 Pardon 260
 Philemon 161
 Philip 463
 Polly 160
 Quincy 456
 Rhoda 455
 Robert 322
 Russell 257
 Ruth 455
 Samuel 209, 215, 459
 Sarah 124a, 456, 470, 492-3,
 503
 Seabury 446
 Selenda 493
 Stephen 281, 294, 317, 496
 Susannah 496
 Timothy 195, 210, 317
 Thomas 85, 281, 496
 U. C. 427
 Urias 446
 William 206, 209, 215, 293,
 339, 342-3, 374, 379, 477,
 486, 493
 Zebulon 456

ALLICOCK, Joseph 473
 ALLISON, Thomas 240
 ALLPAUGH, Anna 494
 ALMY, -- 254
 Benjamin 499
 Egbert 499
 Hepsibeth 499
 AMADON, Moses 367, 481
 AMBLER, Lovic 502
 S. B. 430
 Silas 424, 502
 Stephen 502
 AMER, William 483
 AMES, Alva 463
 Ebenezer 503
 Ezra 185
 Frank 278
 Joseph 213
 Martin 463
 AMER, -- 436
 AMES, Ebenezer 503
 Huldah 503
 Kate 503
 N. H. 503
 Newton 503
 AMHERST, -- 32, 315, 420
 Jeffrey 31
 AMIDON, Davis 219
 Edwin 219
 Henry 219
 L. 390
 Leonard 400
 Moses 219
 N. W. 397
 William 219-20
 AMOS, Frank 356
 ANDERSON, -- 181, 341
 A. 395
 Abraham 189
 Alexander 80, 84, 453
 Andrew 475, 482-3
 Anthony 449
 Daniel 196
 David 311
 Elizabeth 496
 Isabel 502
 Mary 189, 231
 Robert 318
 William 451, 453, 477
 ANDRE, -- 285
 ANDRESS, William 177
 ANDREW, James 241
 ANDREWS, -- 102, 328a, 426
 Almon 424, 432
 Asa 499
 David 196
 E. 482-3
 Edwin 339, 340-3, 348, 352b,
 499
 Elisha 309, 310
 Emerson 355
 Esther 501
 George 146
 J. H. 453
 Jeremiah 501
 John 424, 431
 Joseph 196, 203
 Laura 499
 Lemuel 309
 Levi 436
 Luman 275
 Lura 500
 Luther 422, 424
 M. L. 501
 Mabel 500
 Norman 342
 Orlin 424
 Rebecca 498
 Samuel 424
 Timothy 399
 Ziba 399
 ANDRUS, Elisha 211
 Samuel 220
 Truman 366
 ANGEL, Augustus 134
 Thriphena 134
 ANGELL, -- 294, 341
 ANGLER, W. W. 217
 ANNON, -- 272
 ANTHONY, -- 352
 Daniel 344, 352
 Elijah 293
 Gardner 296
 Noble 296
 Patience 496
 Stephen 292
 ANTIS, Elizabeth 497
 ARCHAMBOLT, Frank 380
 ARCHER, Charles 80, 84, 467
 David 293
 Eben 407
 Elizabeth 212, 407
 George 328
 Jacob 132
 James 132-3, 265
 John 407
 Joseph 407
 Lester 328
 Margaret 407
 Obadiah 306
 Roger 220
 Thomas 407
 ARCHIBALD, Anna 362
 David 141, 492
 Margaret 492
 Robert 146
 Thomas 95
 William 492
 ARMIEL, Hyacinthe 403
 Polly 403
 ARMITAGE, -- 148, 484
 A. 236
 Elcy 464
 Eli 274
 J. 244
 John 239, 266, 274, 389, 398,
 464, 494
 Sarah 494
 William 234, 236, 494
 ARMS, Jennie 271
 Mary 269
 ARMSBURY, Ebenezer 375
 ARMSTRONG, -- 47, 124-5, 175,
 369
 Alice 498
 Archibald 130, 247, 346a
 C. B. 377
 David 478b
 Edwin 328
 Hannah 478b
 James 123, 136, 153
 John 59, 62, 123, 126, 137-8,
 175, 249, 288
 L. 435
 L. B. 105, 424
 Lebbeus 435
 Margaret 406
 Mary 346a
 Nancy 346a
 Robert 123, 126, 175, 406,
 498
 Thomas 45, 62, 123, 136-7,
 175
 William 249, 377, 380, 389,
 393-4
 ARNOLD, -- 40-1, 46, 474
 Alexander 379
 Benedict 284
 C. S. 265
 C. W. 265
 Charles 467
 David 377, 455, 500
 Erskine 467
 Henry 467
 J. W. 259
 Jesse 459
 John 160, 459, 467
 Julia 372
 Levi 500
 Nancy 500
 Smith 275
 ARNOLD, Francis 169
 George 141-2, 154, 173
 ARNOT, Francis 353
 John 353
 ARNOTT, -- 406, 416
 Francis 411-2
 George 411-2, 501
 John 501
 Mary 501
 ARTHUR, -- 346
 Chester 344
 W. A. G. 286
 William 309, 346, 435, 483
 ASBURY, -- 133, 367
 ASHLEY, -- 425
 Eleanor 500
 George 390, 394, 497
 James 497
 Stephen 437
 Nancy 497
 ASHMUN, William 317
 ASHTON, -- 464
 Ann 406
 Anna 472
 Benjamin 455
 Betsey 455
 Elizabeth 274
 Isaac 406, 455, 472
 James 255, 271-2, 274, 455,
 464, 472
 Jennette 417, 472
 John 257, 260, 278, 417, 455,
 472
 Joseph 233, 455
 Margaret 455
 Mary 472
 Rebecca 455
 Sarah 455
 Thomas 252, 255, 273-4, 455,
 458, 460, 464, 472
 William 233, 455, 466
 ASKEY, William 177, 467
 ASPINWALL, -- 310
 J. A. 378
 ASKILL, Martin 131
 ATKINS, James 296
 ATLAS, -- 194
 ATWATER, Benjamin 64
 Jesse 203, 205
 ATWELL, P. P. 396
 Paul 242, 296
 ATWOOD, -- 126
 Abiathar 126
 Anson 126-7
 Benjamin 126
 C. W. 209
 Charles 126-7
 Cyrus 126, 139, 141, 144,
 144b, 147, 173
 Dan 365
 E. G. 147
 Elijah 126, 160, 492
 Hannah 492
 Joseph 377
 Pliny 126
 Samuel 126, 177
 T. R. 126
 Timothy 373, 377
 Zacheus 126, 492

AUMOCK, W. S. 270
 William 269, 271
 AUSMENT, Isaac 220
 William 205, 220
 AUSTIN, -- 198, 232, 369, 456
 Aaron 117
 Abner 126, 141-2, 144, 149, 177
 Alexander 177
 Amos 274, 399
 Augustus 366
 Daniel 274
 David 104, 114-5, 117, 177, 373-5
 E. 162
 Ebenezer 132
 Elijah 274
 Elizabeth 126
 G. A. 478
 George 134, 177
 H. F. 344, 349, 351-2
 Hael 366
 Hephon 196, 203
 Honor 494
 J. H. 282
 J. M. 259
 James 211, 282, 495, 467
 Jeremiah 274
 John 147, 196, 252, 278, 467, 495
 Jonathan 196
 Josiah 156a
 Judson 84, 206, 220
 Lewis 140
 Mary 156a
 Nathaniel 196
 Pasqua 373, 375
 Paul 304
 Orrin 140-2, 144
 Samuel 366
 Susan 126
 Thomas 458
 Waty 495
 William 132, 140, 177
 AVERELL, J. K. 111
 AVERILL, Jesse 208, 219, 254, 277
 Marvin 220
 AVERY, -- 210, 425
 R. A. 349
 AXTEL, Salmon 97, 101, 115
 AXTELL, Alanson 304, 308
 Salmon 304
 AYRES, Benjamin 296
 Joseph 275, 309, 310
 L. H. 213

B

BABBITT, Amos 220
 John 220
 BABCOCK, -- 166, 308
 Benjamin 306, 497
 Bernice 310
 D. S. 308
 David 306, 308
 Delight 497
 Dorcas 291
 Hannah 160
 John 497
 Sherman 308
 BACHELOR, Nathan 364
 BACHOP, Alexander 237, 241, 244
 BACKUS, -- 198
 Aaron 451
 Ebenezer 215
 Elijah 304
 Ira 98, 260

James 452
 Jarius 453
 John 205, 449, 451-2
 Joseph 306
 Mary 215
 Rufus 205
 Silas 302
 BACON, Ann 502
 Fanny 503
 Frances 269
 Gardner 306
 Henry 310
 John 310, 486
 Joseph 96, 302-4, 306, 308
 Lemuel 306
 Owen 260
 Winthrop 304, 306
 BADGER, Matilda 292
 Samuel 296
 BAILEY, -- 337, 350
 Alonzo 475
 Charles 278
 E. R. 165
 E. K. 435
 Eben 497
 Fletcher 265
 Francis 77, 467
 George 310
 Gilbert 339, 343
 Henry 221
 Hettie 269
 Howard 497
 John 77, 274-5, 328, 467
 L. R. 308
 Lyman 308
 Morvalden 424
 N. L. 439
 Norman 311
 O. G. 311
 Phineas 395
 S. R. 324
 Susan 496
 Sylvia 497
 Titus 339
 William 439, 467
 BAIN, -- 232, 240, 248, 455
 Alexander 233, 494
 Alfred 328
 Casper 328
 Casparus 232, 234, 240-1
 Catherine 494
 Charles 328
 Daniel 494
 David 249
 Eva 361
 George 249
 Hugh 248
 James 232, 249, 494
 John 232, 249, 494
 Magdalen 494
 Mary 335
 Philip 232
 William 232, 249, 328
 BAINES, Samuel 131
 BAIRD, A. F. 426
 Debis 356
 John 425
 Marshall 328
 Zachariah 249
 BAKER, -- 49, 390-1, 422, 425, 432-3
 Abner 313
 Albert 37, 39, 52, 64, 112, 114, 116-7, 304-5, 421, 423-7, 433
 Alexander 497
 Allen 196
 Asa 497
 Asahel 131
 B. 185

Benjamin 114, 196-7, 201, 203-5, 211, 214, 467
 Betsey 313
 Bonaparte 196, 208
 Braddock 196
 Byram 196, 220
 C. G. 215
 C. K. 106, 493
 Caleb 117, 424, 426
 Charles 209, 421, 423
 Chauncey 467
 Daniel 242-3, 374
 David 374, 377
 Dennis 380
 Duane 311
 E. 195
 E. D. 109, 427, 430-1
 Eldad 410
 Esther 416
 Eugene 311
 Fletcher 459
 Fred 379
 Frederick 220, 305, 374
 G. M. 435
 G. W. 215-6
 Gardner 377, 435
 Garner 249
 George 80, 84, 113, 196, 209, 221, 439
 Helen 445
 I. V. 106, 216, 493, 497
 Ira 196, 220
 Isaac 114, 116, 220, 303
 J. E. 216
 James 416
 Jeremiah 204
 Jerusha 214
 John 112, 115, 118-9, 196, 210, 311, 317, 356, 426, 433, 445, 461
 Jonathan 38, 445
 Julius 328
 L. F. 304
 Laura 381, 493, 500
 Lois 497
 Lydia 500
 Mable 497
 Martha 313
 Mary 416, 499, 501
 Miir 196
 Morrell 309
 N. Z. 478, 480
 Nathaniel 131, 196
 Nehemiah 220
 Osman 328a
 Platt 499
 R. D. 216
 Remember 37-9
 Reuben 118, 304-5, 308, 497
 Robert 467
 Samuel 147, 499
 Sarah 309, 313, 502
 Seth 204
 Silas 475
 Solomon 196, 203-5, 214, 220, 467
 Stephen 220
 Tamsen 494
 Timothy 203, 211
 Thomas 131, 138, 148, 157, 161
 Wen 353
 William 131, 210, 213, 220, 304, 309, 313, 353
 Zephaniah 310
 BALCH, Ebenezer 257, 260
 John 277
 BALDWIN, -- 259, 318, 426, 428
 Adelia 324a
 Alexander 317, 324a

B. F. 377
 Betsey 324a
 Catherine 324a
 Charles 324a
 Cornelius 324a
 Cyrus 97, 395
 Dyer 132-3
 Esther 324a
 Ezekiel 324a
 Israel 97
 J. H. 501
 James 317-8, 324a
 John 324a
 Julia 324a
 Margaret 324a
 Polly 501
 Russell 324a
 Stephen 324a
 Thomas 501
 W. B. 438
 BALERMO, W. 221
 BAILEY, Benjamin 376
 BALIS, Peter 221
 BALKNAP, J. W. 368
 BALL, Anzoletta 498
 John 117
 BALLARD, -- 288, 416
 BALLENTINE, -- 395
 BALLOU, -- 292, 341
 Delinda 501
 BANCKER, Everett 473
 Gerard 473
 BANCROFT, -- 45, 47
 B. F. 145, 169, 492
 Benjamin 168, 168a, 169, 183
 Betsey 183, 492
 Emily 498
 F. F. 215
 J. B. 492
 Jonathan 169, 183
 Julia 183
 Mary 184
 Samuel 169, 183
 BANGOR, Goldsboro 252
 BANKS, -- 85
 John 262
 BANN, James 467
 BANNER, Peggy 135
 Samuel 135
 BANNON, Owen 439
 BANYAR, Goldsboro 32
 Golsborough 68
 BARBER, -- 210, 338, 345-6
 Adelbert 499
 Alvin 411-2
 Benjamin 210
 C. 464
 Daniel 219, 317, 367
 E. 396
 Edward 345
 George 266, 455, 458, 466
 Hannah 191, 292
 Israel 221
 Ithamer 338
 James 130, 210, 256, 274
 John 274, 458, 462
 Jonathan 130, 175, 386
 Joseph 234, 311
 Lemuel 198, 204
 Louisa 499
 Matthew 221
 Naomi 503
 Norman 177
 Oliver 462
 Pamela 496
 Phineas 439
 Ralph 120, 284-6, 496
 Rebecca 455
 Russel 499
 Sarah 274
 Smith 338-9, 345, 352
 Thomas 458
 William 204, 369, 439
 BARBOUR, C. D. 216
 Charles 209
 BARDEN, -- 181
 BARDIN, Eliza 494
 Honor 494
 Hiram 236, 494
 James 494
 BARDSLEY, John 213
 BARDWELL, -- 444
 Salamacius 424, 431
 BARENT, -- 324
 BARKER, -- 428, 464
 Aaron 115, 293
 Abijah 308
 Abram 215-6, 493
 Achsah 188
 Alba 400
 Arthur 243
 Benajah 497
 Benjamin 370
 D. A. 425
 David 220
 Erastus 220
 F. A. 205
 George 171, 264, 426, 459,
 462, 502
 Hannah 188, 502
 Henry 376
 J. H. 396, 434
 Jacob 426
 James 308
 John 115, 206, 219, 288, 439,
 458, 495, 502
 Joseph 96, 203
 Judson 209
 Leonard 188
 Maria 498
 Mary 493
 Matthew 296
 P. L. 343-4
 Pamela 502
 Peter 168
 Oren 304
 Sarah 497
 Slocum 458, 463, 502
 Stephen 456, 459, 461, 463,
 466, 502
 Susan 494-5
 Susannah 496, 502
 BARKLEY, -- 131
 Alexander 105-6, 116, 234,
 245, 249, 494
 James 235, 239, 389-90, 494
 John 240, 494
 Margaret 494
 Marion 236
 BARKMAN, Peter 165
 BARLOW, A. 96, 308
 Hannah 500
 BARNARD, -- 444
 Abner 144
 Fanny 493
 Henry 211, 493
 John 338-9, 343
 L. 216
 L. L. 309
 Leroy 220, 311
 Lorenzo 211, 493
 Philander 215, 493
 William 141, 147
 BARNES, -- 50, 53, 58, 327,
 423, 434
 Aaron 458
 Chauncey 198, 204, 211
 Cornelius 211
 Ella 269
 Ellen 270
 Gamaliel 434
 Henry 148, 439
 James 196, 203
 John 114, 116, 196, 203
 Joseph 198
 Lemon 475, 480
 Marcy 503
 Noah 137
 Richard 196
 Samuel 400
 Sarah 269
 Silas 211
 Wallace 145
 BARNET, -- 262
 Achra 495
 Mary 261
 Nathaniel 264
 BARNETT, -- 428
 Benjamin 309, 497
 Elizabeth 502
 Esther 498
 George 428, 502
 John 106, 304, 307, 497, 502
 Leander 305
 Mary 497
 Smith 126
 Throop 424, 434
 BARNEY, -- 480a
 George 119, 475
 Throop 119, 305
 BARNHART, Caleb 467
 BARNES, Abel 489
 Enos 489a
 Fanny 489
 John 489
 Lemon 486, 489, 503
 Mary 489
 Theodora 489, 503
 BARNSEY, W. 130
 BARNUM, -- 456
 Celena 444
 Harmon 120, 459
 N. 424
 BARON, John 311
 BARR, Conrad 488
 James 293
 Martha 488, 503
 Samuel 162
 Solomon 167
 Thomas 175
 BARRELL, Colburn 375, 377
 BARREN, George 463
 BARRETT, -- 197
 Alfred 503
 Almon 482
 Alva 503
 Anna 284, 496
 Carter 288
 D. 394
 David 195, 284-6, 288, 496
 Dennis 288
 Hannah 502-3
 Harvey 475
 Hildreth 284
 Isaac 288
 Jane 284, 496
 John 114, 288, 460, 462
 Jonathan 207
 Joseph 204, 284-5, 287-8,
 463, 496
 Lemuel 475, 485
 Leonard 288
 Polly 284
 Roger 283-4, 496
 Sally 284
 Smith 284
 Squire 475
 W. T. 480
 Wilson 284
 BARRINGER, Frank 177

BARRINGTON, H. 396
 Henry 463
 BARRON, John 80, 84
 William 356
 BARROWS, Mary 148b
 Thomas 343
 BARRY, Edwin 328
 John 356
 Joseph 317
 BARSTOW, -- 271
 Charles 163
 BARTELL, Charles 311
 BARTHOLOMEW, Charles 287-8
 Eugene 288
 Francis 288
 George 285
 J. 285
 James 287
 Joseph 284, 286-8
 Lemuel 288
 Martha 287
 Squire 119, 286
 Thomas 285, 287-8
 William 288
 BARTLETT, -- 124, 129, 342, 426
 Albert 445-6
 Bartholomew 64, 123
 Chloey 502
 Cornelia 492
 E. D. 492
 Horace 278, 467
 Joseph 123
 Lyman 163
 M. 162
 Matthais 141
 Moses 123, 127, 157, 161, 162
 Thomas 127
 William 356
 BARTLEY, Mary 287
 T. D. 287
 BARTON, Abigail 498
 F. E. 321, 498
 H. B. 230
 Henry 259, 278, 467
 Ira 498
 Mial 259, 273, 459
 Richard 259, 411
 Wales 177, 467
 BASCOM, -- 97, 477
 Betsey 490
 Edward 490
 Elias 490
 Elmira 490, 503
 Franklin 475
 George 490
 Ira 102, 209, 482-3
 Jessie 490
 Josiah 475, 490
 Julia 490
 Mary 490
 O. 480
 Oliver 112, 475, 481, 503
 Patience 482
 R. E. 480
 Rollin 483
 Thomas 490
 W. F. 477-80, 484
 Warren 475, 490, 503
 BASHFORD, James 220
 BASS, -- 362
 BASSETT, -- 210
 Anna 492
 Esther 166
 James 257-8, 387
 John 317, 323, 342
 Mary 360a
 Russell 492
 BATCHELDOR, Orestes 311
 William 397
 BATEMAN, Job 205
 John 195, 203
 Smith 195, 215
 BATES, -- 201
 C. B. 480
 George 106, 168, 196, 203,
 205, 208, 210, 217, 493
 Joel 278
 Joseph 98
 Merritt 275
 Nancy 493
 Nathaniel 493
 BATIE, A. 259
 BATTIE, James 492
 John 347
 Joseph 499
 Rebecca 492, 499
 Stephen 499
 Thomas 492
 BATTY, James 237, 238
 BAUDIN, John 377
 BAUM, -- 54-5, 254, 277, 356,
 388, 413, 465, 474
 BAUMS, -- 294
 John 356
 Oscar 356
 BAXTER, -- 148, 171
 B. S. 452
 Lois 497
 Moses 306
 BAYARD, -- 79, 314
 Samuel 17
 Stephen 314
 BAYLEY, Melissa 328a
 BAYLIES, Frederick 383
 Hannah 383
 BEACH, -- 320, 446
 Asahel 428
 C. T. 430
 Charles 424, 502
 Esther 501
 J. S. 319
 James 430
 John 424, 439
 Jonathan 319
 Polly 502
 Stephen 275
 Thomas 272
 Titus 502
 BEADLE, Daniel 117, 291-3
 David 291
 Elijah 292, 467
 Elizabeth 269
 Hannah 292
 Horace 297, 497
 John 292, 497
 Jonathan 292
 Joseph 287, 296
 Loammi 292
 Marcus 80-1, 84, 297
 Michael 291, 293
 Mishael 292-3
 Naomi 501
 Phoebe 291-2, 497
 Philena 291
 Sarah 292, 497
 Sylvia 291-2
 Thomas 291-4
 Zina 291, 497
 BEAGLE, James 467
 BEAKMAN, Charlotte 320b
 John 320b
 BEALS, Alden 269, 271
 BEAMAN, -- 364, 371
 Henry 364, 366
 Jacob 376
 Lucy 363
 N. S. 363
 Samuel 104, 116, 363-6, 369
 BEAMON, Jacob 481
 BEARD, Amos 197, 203, 205, 210
 David 292, 317
 Josiah 204
 Michael 296
 Sarah 299
 Waterman 299
 BEATIE, Andrew 467
 BEATTIE, -- 124, 172-4
 Alexander 390, 393
 Andrew 278
 David 126
 Ebenezer 105, 170
 George 486
 Grisell 188
 Hannah 484a, 503
 J. 386
 J. W. 387, 390
 James 126, 177
 Jane 126
 Jerusha 188
 John 126-7, 129-30, 139-40,
 142, 146, 172-4, 188, 191-2,
 492, 393, 484a
 Mary 188, 191
 Rebecca 191
 Robert 84, 126, 169, 177
 Samuel 126, 409
 Sarah 192, 492
 Thomas 126, 191-2
 Walter 188
 William 76, 126, 130, 177,
 268, 271, 400
 BEATTY, Abby 136a
 Agnes 136a
 Arthur 296
 Charles 328
 David 136a
 Ebenezer 136a, 144
 Fanny 136a
 Frank 136a
 Grizzy 136a
 Hannah 136a, 497
 Henry 136a
 James 233-4, 240
 Jane 136a, 492
 Jean 136a
 Jenny 136a
 John 123, 136a, 137, 149,
 154, 239-40
 Lemira 136a
 Margaret 495
 Mary 136a, 493
 Orlando 249
 Robert 325
 Samuel 123, 136a, 152
 Thomas 123, 136a
 William 123, 136a
 BEAUMONT, Daniel 435
 BEAUVAIS, -- 18
 BECKER, J. P. 465
 Jacob 295
 Jock 139
 John 118, 343, 345, 347, 465
 Peter 292
 BECKLEY, Thomas 296
 William 296
 BECKWITH, A. M. 480
 Butler 212
 Edie 359
 Hannah 212
 Henry 106, 116, 206, 359
 Lucy 497
 Mary 359
 BEDELL, C. 166
 C. C. 213
 Catherine 498
 Nathaniel 219-20
 BEEBE, -- 273, 374, 408
 Andrew 414
 Chauncey 220, 414
 Eliab 410

Eliza 496
 Gideon 202
 J. 353
 J. E. 353
 Joseph 285
 Josiah 437
 Justin 390, 392
 Lewis 210
 Rael 252
 Ruel 263, 272, 459
 Roswell 285, 288, 496
 BEEBEE, Andrew 177
 Chauncey 177
 George 177
 James 133
 John 145
 Juliette 192, 493
 Norman 160
 Ruth 192
 Thomas 192
 BEECHER, -- 210
 Edward 205
 James 197
 John 176, 220
 Silas 205, 211, 449
 Solomon 176
 William 205, 209, 210
 BEEKMAN, Christiana 497
 W. V. S. 77
 BEEMAN, -- 165
 Henry 142, 173
 Jacob 309-10
 BEERS, -- 322
 Bathsheba 160
 George 148
 John 140, 316-7
 Silas 133
 BELCH, Esther 322a
 BELDEN, Belinda 496
 Calvin 496
 Emerson 452
 Frederick 475
 Gardner 285-6
 George 106, 484
 Henry 449, 452
 Hiram 285
 Levi 284, 453
 Myron 296
 Orin 311
 Solomon 284, 286
 BELGARD, J. 479
 M. 479
 BELL, -- 43, 127, 261, 314, 316, 423
 Alexander 439
 Benjamin 216, 375
 David 127
 Ebenezer 338
 Edward 311
 Isaac 272
 James 160, 317
 John 306, 380
 Minerva 502
 Philip 255
 Samuel 255
 Sidney 317
 Stephen 326
 Wadsworth 115
 Walter 261
 Warren 119-20, 317, 326
 William 123, 127, 306
 BELLAMONT, Earl of 15
 BELLAMY, Jonathan 431, 438
 BELLOWS, Thomas 66, 116, 389-90
 BELTON, Mary 231
 BEMAN, N. S. S. 483
 Samuel 114
 BENEDICT, -- 456, 462
 F. 275
 Fanny 446
 Helen 446
 BENJAMIN, Alice 503
 Benjamin 285
 Burr 285, 496
 Charity 474a
 Charles 285
 David 503
 Deliverance 195
 Duthan 284-5, 475
 Elnathan 120, 284-5, 503
 James 285, 496
 John 288
 Joseph 142, 474a
 Julio 486
 Lucy 496
 Nancy 503
 Samuel 475, 503
 Sarah 474a
 Walter 284-5, 449, 496
 BENNETT, -- 322, 345, 356
 Alva 212
 Ansel 356
 Benjamin 297
 Bradley 317
 Danford 400, 440
 Daniel 328
 Dennis 439
 Edward 467
 Elisha 338
 Fenner 467
 George 311
 H. W. 319, 323-4, 326
 Ida 330
 Isaiah 195, 203, 302-4
 Jabez 297
 James 111, 275, 318, 439, 498
 Jeremiah 296
 Jerusha 188
 John 278, 467
 Lyman 439
 Mary 498
 Peter 498
 Phileas 296
 Romaine 467
 Samuel 317, 326
 Thomas 304, 338-9, 356
 William 429, 440
 BENSON, Andrew 453
 Giles 294, 296
 Jacob 292, 294
 Joseph 293
 S. 463
 Sanford 296a
 Sophia 284
 William 296
 BENTLEY, Alonzo 467
 Benjamin 317, 424, 432
 Deborah 501
 Gardner 467
 Hiram 278, 467
 John 205, 278, 467
 Mary 496, 503
 Thomas 234
 BENION, Alva 497
 J. H. 497
 Lucinda 497
 Samuel 311
 BENWAY, David 260
 Moses 328
 BERRY, Charles 328
 Joseph 317
 L. 465
 Lewis 255, 465
 Peter 328
 Sidney 442
 Simeon 255, 424
 Thomas 212
 BESSEMER, -- 319
 BESSEY, Ephraim 252, 274
 BEST, John 449, 453
 BETHUNE, George 150, 180
 Jessie 492
 Mary 180
 BETTS, -- 322
 Alexander 328
 John 493, 277
 Lydia 493
 R. C. 212
 Royal 113, 205-6, 215, 228, 493
 Sidney 317
 BEVERIDGE, -- 261-2, 272, 387
 A. A. 263
 A. L. 398
 A. M. 271
 Alexander 269, 346a, 388, 400
 Andrew 241, 261, 269, 278, 346a, 388, 394-5, 406, 495
 Ann 346a, 406
 Anna 346a, 472
 Archie 346a
 David 495, 346a, 388
 Elizabeth 495
 George 346a, 354, 388, 400, 406
 Isabella 346a
 Janet 346a
 James 346a, 354, 388, 395, 400, 499
 Jeanette 406, 417, 472, 499, 501
 John 346a, 353-4, 388, 406
 Mary 346a
 Matthew 346a, 388
 Minnie 346a
 Sarah 269
 Thomas 240, 261, 271, 346a, 388, 406, 417, 472
 William 388, 397
 BEVIS, James 278, 467
 BEVRIDGE, -- 181
 BIBBINS, John 328
 Samuel 365, 367
 BIGELOW, -- 379, 483
 Anson 115, 293
 Erastus 349
 Horace 294
 Huldah 503
 Micah 119, 480
 Otis 326
 Sabrina 492
 William 375
 BIGGART, Francis 439
 BIGGER, Samuel 453
 BILLET, Edward 503
 James 481
 Jane 503
 Stephen 503
 BILLINGS, -- 263, 342, 460, 484a
 Catherine 501
 Charles 177
 Chester 125, 127
 Clark 297
 E. 418
 Ebenezer 272-3, 406
 Elihu 406, 410
 Elisha 115, 220, 259, 410-3, 501
 Henry 501
 Horace 412
 Jesse 104, 113, 118, 140, 148, 172
 Martha 269
 May 272
 Moses 353, 406, 412
 P. P. 411
 Selah 412
 Seth 148
 William 406

BILLS, Elijah 302, 304, 306
 BINGHAM, Moore 212, 367
 BINNINGER, -- 134, 181
 Abraham 132, 132b, 133, 163, 168
 Abram 176
 Albert 132b
 Christopher 132b
 Gloreyanna 132b
 Harriet 132b
 Henry 132b
 Isaac 132b, 133, 148, 168
 Jacob 133
 John 132, 132b, 133, 176
 Joseph 132b
 Maggie 132b
 Mary 132b
 William 132b
 BIRCH, Henry 278
 BIRD, -- 426
 BIRMINGHAM, John 467
 BIRNEY, -- 469
 James 189
 BISHOP, Abram 95
 Abraham 197, 211
 Archibald 197, 207, 212, 232, 242
 Benjamin 411
 Hannah 211
 Isaac 103, 112, 114-5, 168, 197-8, 204-7, 209, 212, 219
 Jacob 197
 John 197, 199, 204-5, 207, 211, 232, 236
 Joseph 475
 L. D. 327
 Linus 317
 Lucy 198
 R. J. 259
 Roswell 278
 Stephen 198, 211
 William 232, 240
 BISSELL, Clarissa 200, 202
 BITELY, Jacob 317
 BIXBY, Alphonso 323
 Loren 452
 Roxanna 268
 BLACK, -- 322
 Elizabeth 494
 George 486
 William 321, 494
 BLAIR, -- 110, 252, 451
 Absalom 138b
 B. 124a, 169
 B. B. 131
 Bernard 105, 112, 138b, 139, 148, 160, 168-9, 171, 492
 Charlotte 138b
 Edwin 138b
 George 138b, 453
 Henry 138b
 Jane 135
 James 120, 449, 451
 John 135, 255, 261, 266, 448
 Katherine 495
 Philip 274, 495
 Robert 265, 495
 Sarah 138b, 492
 William 131, 138b, 492
 BLAKE, -- 429
 A. J. 439
 Benjamin 304
 George 440
 John 328, 356
 William 134, 353, 410
 BLAKELY, Billings 342
 Jennie 271
 John 123, 127
 BLAKEMAN, Charles 439
 BLAKENEY, -- 28

George 175
 BLAKESLEE, Albert 483
 David 199, 202-3, 205
 Hull 480
 J. P. 480, 483
 Reuben 199
 BLAKESLEY, Anna 403, 500
 David 403
 Sarah 403
 BLANCHARD, -- 20-2, 142, 157, 159
 A. 411
 A. C. 410-1
 Aaron 375
 Adonijah 498
 Amos 311
 Amy 139
 Andrew 453, 467
 Anna 496
 Anthony 112-4, 117, 139-41, 148, 180, 492
 Beck 139
 Benjamin 453
 Cato 139
 Charles 311
 Edward 311, 440
 H. M. 349
 H. T. 110-1, 114, 498
 Hiram 486
 Jane 498
 John 477
 Kate 139
 Maria 180
 Newell 311
 Peter 139
 William 397, 453
 BLASHFIELD, Anna 492
 Flavel 492
 James 140, 166, 492
 BLATCHFOOD, -- 435
 Samuel 482
 BLAWIS, J. B. 98
 R. W. 98
 Reuben 98
 BLEAK, Obadiah 448
 BLECK, Charles 163
 William 252
 BLEECKER, B. 32
 J. R. 323, 337
 John 324, 334, 410
 BLINN, Ebenezer 118, 486
 H. G. 271, 273
 John 486
 M. O. 478
 Mason 481
 Melancon 212
 Phoebe 483
 BLISS, Elizabeth 333
 John 119
 Sylvester 369
 BLIVEN, -- 390
 W. W. 392
 William 389, 393, 424
 BLOIS, Peter 323
 R. 323
 BLOOD, Caleb 345
 Solomon 461
 BLOOMER, Joshua 372
 BLOSSOM, David 212, 216
 BLOUNT, O. F. 478
 BLOWERS, Alexander 311
 Charles 274
 David 400
 Gaius 274
 Job 274
 John 274
 Sarah 160
 Solomon 274
 BLUNDELL, -- 385
 BLUNT, Palmer 120, 283-5, 288

BOARDMAN, Cyrus 475, 478, 480, 485
 Nancy 485
 William 435
 BOCK, -- 148
 BOCKES, Jane 495
 Nancy 495
 S. DeWitt 495
 Peter 393
 W. J. 265
 William 389-90
 BODWELL, W. H. 110
 BODWILL, Darias 292-3
 BOGART, -- 484
 James 458
 Joseph 486
 William 308
 BOGGS, -- 283
 BOICE, Catherine 501
 BOIES, -- 133
 Abraham 359
 Albert 343
 Anna 358-9, 499
 Catherine 359
 David 113, 339, 343, 358-9, 499
 J. 343
 Joseph 104, 113, 119, 338-9, 342-3, 358-9, 499
 Louise 359
 Margaret 359
 BOLIO, Peter 440
 BOLTON, Elijah 176
 Joseph 373-4, 486
 BOND, Barnet 435
 Bethuel 304-5
 Ozro 435
 BONNEY, -- 47
 Jethro 133
 Levi 133
 BOOL, William 140, 147, 167, 176
 BOOMER, -- 220
 Isaac 285, 387
 Leumel 98, 220
 BOOPLAND, John 278
 BOOTER, Ezra 356
 BOOTH, Emma 502
 BORDEN, Russell 293-4
 BORDWELL, -- 104
 Darius 293
 H. R. 432
 Salmasius 431
 BORUS, Henry 150
 BOSS, Nelson 484
 BOSTWICK, -- 426
 Daniel 421
 J. 141
 John 98, 323
 Jared 95
 Samuel 326, 433, 438
 Shadrack 275
 BOSWORTH, -- 288
 Daniel 397
 David 366
 Frances 497
 H. 364
 Harvey 356
 Henry M. 84
 Hezekiah 364
 Thomas M. 98
 BOTHEL, Susan 493
 BOTHELL, James 156
 BOTT, William 317
 BOTTOM, Betsey 490
 BOUDEVIN, Visti 220
 BOUDRY, -- 452
 BOUGHTON, Rufus 221
 BOURDON, Mark 486
 BOURNE, Ferdinand 356

Henry 366
 Samuel 201
 BOUSHE, Peter 375, 380
 BOUTON, Azor 277
 BOVEE, Lucinda 325
 BOWDITCH, Gideon 292
 BOWE, Amos 212
 BOWEN, Asa 458
 Catherine 471
 Charles 440
 Columbus 495
 Cyrus 412, 461
 David 144
 Ede 410
 Edie 165
 J. E. 275
 James 157
 John 324
 Julia 472, 495
 Mary 493, 502
 Samuel 254, 373, 379, 458, 462, 500
 Susannah 500
 Sylvester 471, 495
 Thomas 480
 William 355, 500
 BOWERS, Horace 343
 BOWKER, Henry 209
 James 162
 Martin 221
 William 221
 BOWLES, A. G. 276
 Charles 452
 BOWTELL, John 424
 BOXBY, John 259
 BOYCE, Abraham 304, 306
 Benjamin 266
 Cyrus 497
 Henry 306
 James 328
 John 305
 Peter 208, 305
 Sarah 497
 William 497
 BOYD, -- 124, 261, 484a
 Catherine 126
 Elizabeth 123, 495
 John 106, 112, 113, 115, 120, 123, 126, 175, 181, 475, 480a, 481, 495
 Joseph 126, 139
 Margaret 126
 Robert 62, 123, 126, 137, 175
 Thomas 123, 126, 153
 William 123, 126, 140, 233, 486
 BOYLE, Bridget 493
 James 486
 Michael 486
 BOYNTON, Edmund 75
 Elijah 480a
 Mary 480a
 Silas 385-6
 Ziba 213
 BRACKETT, John 356
 BRADDOCK, -- 20, 21, 23, 28, 49
 BRADFORD, John 128
 BRADLEY, -- 276, 319-20, 322
 Charles 346
 Daniel 375
 George 316, 321-2, 327, 426, 429, 440
 Peter 221
 S. B. 399
 Stephen 305
 BRADSHAW, -- 421-2, 425, 433, 444
 James 33, 416, 421, 424, 432
 Sophia 416
 Thomas 95, 317, 422, 424-6
 BRADSTREET, -- 29
 John 27, 29
 BRADY, Catherine 503
 Thomas 439
 William 400
 BRAGG, -- 354
 Julian 328
 Leonard 119
 Peleg 108, 115, 233, 237, 244, 316, 338, 339
 Sarah 299, 497
 Seneca 119, 323
 BRAINARD, Ebenezer 308
 John 439
 Nathaniel 308
 BRALEY, Anna 492
 BRANCH, Caroline 269
 Jefferson 304
 Liberty 97, 118, 305-6
 Orville 439
 BRAND, George 486
 W. 354
 William 161
 BRANDT, Thomas 484
 BRANNIGAN, John 445
 BRANNIN, John 356
 BRANNOCK, -- 426
 George 486, 498
 H. W. 498
 Jane 498
 BRATT, Christiana 497
 Daniel 497
 David 278, 297
 Nicholas 497
 BRAYMAN, -- 465
 Daniel 328
 John 328
 BRAYMER, -- 398
 Albert 403
 Alfred 403
 Andrew 399, 403
 Anna 403, 500
 Anne 403
 Antoinette 403
 Charles 403
 Charlotte 403
 Cordelia 403
 Daniel 402-3, 500
 David 402-3
 Eli 403
 Eliza 403
 Frank 403
 Frederick 403
 George 402-3
 Harley 403
 Henry 403
 Jacob 391, 403, 500
 James 403
 Jeanette 403
 Lucinda 403, 500
 Mary 403
 Nancy 403
 Nora 403
 Phoebe 403
 Polly 402
 Rosalinda 403
 Sarah 403
 Stella 403
 William 403
 BRAYTON, -- 302
 Anson 378
 Caleb 374-5, 377
 D. D. 98
 Daniel 242, 275, 309, 436
 David 373, 375, 377, 500
 Eunice 493
 F. L. 307
 George 221
 Harrison 380
 Isaac 380
 Job 373
 John 380, 500
 Joseph 306
 Maria 500
 Melvin 380
 Nancy 500
 O. 433
 Orlin 444
 Sarah 503
 Thomas 377, 500
 William 309, 424, 500
 BRAZEL, Dennis 456
 BRAZIER, Abraham 473
 Jacob 396
 BREADY, William 249
 BREEN, Daniel 422
 BREESE, Deborah 492
 Henry 430
 Mary 498
 O. E. 492
 Sidney 443
 William 492
 BREEZE, Peter 297
 BRESERD, -- 437
 BRETT, -- 490
 George 475, 479-80
 Jane 503
 John 475, 503
 Robert 486, 503
 BREWER, Daniel 296
 Peter 165
 William 297
 BREWERTON, George 372
 BREWSTER, B. W. 497
 Benjamin 184, 308
 Delight 497
 Mary 184
 Loring 395
 Nathaniel 497
 Orrin 283
 William 96, 184
 BREYMAN, -- 54, 55, 56
 BREYTON, -- 396, 398
 BRICE, Anna 502
 Thomas 429, 502
 BRIDE, Reuben 346-7
 BRIDGEFORD, William 78
 BRIDGEMAN, -- 435
 BRIDGES, Charles 356
 BRIGGS, -- 460-1
 A. F. 308
 Abraham 458-9
 Allen 462
 Beriah 294
 Bryon 360
 Dana 486
 David 304
 Garrett 177
 George 293, 459, 461-2, 470
 Gideon 414
 Henry 249
 I. 390
 Isaac 387, 390, 394
 J. 390
 Jabez 293
 James 249, 304
 LeRoy 356
 Mary 470
 S. P. 430
 Sophia 470
 Tilness 459
 Walter 249
 Warren 429
 William 119-20
 BRIGHAM, Edwin 161
 BRIMMER, Abel 467
 Abell 278
 John 278, 467
 BRINKERHOFF, Isaac 117
 BRINOR, Orson 311

BRISBIN, Anzoletta 498
 D. 318
 D. C. 498
 Margaret 498
 Oliver 498
 BRISTOL, Albert 475
 Asa 249
 David 317
 Deborah 457
 Erastus 498
 Halsey 249
 Joanna 498
 Levi 457, 459, 462
 Mary 457
 Moses 457
 Silas 498
 Thomas 318
 William 133, 318
 BRISTON, Samuel 205
 BRITTON, John 296
 William 296
 BRIZEE, George 110
 BROCK, Francis 292
 William 328
 BROCKAN, William 328
 BRODIE, John 131
 BRODT, John 160
 BROMLEY, Mark 147, 168
 William 425, 430
 BRONSON, A. 395
 Abraham 212
 Asa 435
 Asahel 295
 J. H. 483
 BROOKS, John 176
 Silas 375
 Stephen 363-4, 366
 Susan 503
 Uri 137
 BROPHY, Michael 297
 BROUGH, D. 242
 Dennis 483
 BROUGHAM, -- 320
 BROUGHTON, A. C. 364, 499
 A. K. 492
 Aaron 366
 Albert 167, 177
 Amos 374-5
 Ebin 304
 Eliza 501
 Elizabeth 499
 George 304
 Ira 145, 492, 499
 J. C. 364
 J. R. 481, 484
 James 481
 John 364
 Lavina 492
 Lyman 368
 Myron 397, 400
 Orville 311
 BROWN & DWYER 109
 -- 124, 127, 211, 263, 310,
 331, 377, 484
 A. 396
 Adelbert 356
 Abigail 383, 500
 Alexander 211, 304, 309
 Alvira 361
 Amasa 211, 345, 373, 377, 396
 Anderson 145
 Anson 435
 Archibald 233, 235, 382
 Arminta 497
 Arnold 494
 Arza 162
 Azuba 383
 Benjamin 310, 373, 382, 497
 Caleb 373, 375, 378-9, 382-3,
 500
 Charles 493, 440
 D. S. 382
 Daniel 200, 373-4, 378-9,
 382-3, 497
 Darius 380
 David 160, 196, 200, 205,
 216, 220, 259, 275
 Delbert 177
 DeWitt 162-3
 Don 168
 Dorothy 383
 E. I. 207
 E. J. 493
 Edmond 208
 Edward 207, 216, 303, 413
 Elisha 497
 Eliza 497
 Elizabeth 135, 160, 383, 493,
 497
 Ester 494
 Eunice 493
 Evelina 383
 Francis 275
 George 221
 Georgie 191
 H. V. 146-7
 H. W. 308
 Hannah 383
 Harvey 104, 106, 373, 379,
 381, 383, 500
 Henry 168, 249, 311
 Hiram 413
 Horatio 304-5
 Hugh 164, 191
 Ira 305
 Israel 302, 304-6
 J. O. 497
 J. H. Hobart 277
 J. W. 424
 James 145, 175, 198, 303,
 389, 398, 400, 493, 500-1
 Jane 495
 Janet 382
 Jay 439
 Jeremiah 503
 Jesse 249
 John 131, 180, 195, 211, 303,
 328, 370, 381-3, 412
 Jonathan 200, 204-5, 211,
 219, 303
 Joshua 360
 Josiah 213, 303
 Julia 501
 Julius 311
 L. 354
 L. M. D. 486
 Leonard 209, 216, 493
 Lewis 160
 Louisa 361
 Lucy 493
 Laura 383
 Lewis 373, 382
 Lucinda 383
 Lucy 383
 Luther 361
 Lydia 382-3
 Margaret 128a, 191
 Mary 184, 493, 382-3, 497,
 500-1
 Milo 177
 Nathan 310
 Neil 233
 Obidiah 118, 256, 412
 Olive 382
 Oliver 160-2, 275
 Opphia 382-3
 Parley 382
 Prentis 303
 Ralph 374
 Rebecca 383
 Richard 200
 Rosamond 383
 Rumsey 486
 S. D. 274
 S. S. 216
 Samuel 305, 381
 Sally 503
 Sarah 360, 383, 493, 501
 Seeley 212
 Seth 135, 140, 146-9, 158,
 160
 Sidney 328
 Silas 172
 Slade 120, 374-5, 378-9
 Solomon 304
 Stephen 373
 T. Frank 177
 Thomas 328
 Vesta 383
 Warren 366, 373, 375, 379,
 383
 William 84, 123, 128, 156,
 202, 220, 255-6, 285, 303-4,
 324-5, 328, 361, 373, 377,
 381-2, 459, 503
 Zachariah 381
 BROWNELL, -- 254, 281
 Abner 463
 Annie 280
 Benjamin 118, 120, 256, 293
 David 140
 E. H. 276
 E. W. 396
 Esek 275, 260, 280, 293
 Giles 433
 Hannah 502
 Horace 293
 Joshua 256
 Molly 471
 Patience 280-1
 Philander 297
 Philea 291
 Simeon 265
 Smith 128, 140
 W. C. 347
 BROWNSON, Asahel 434
 Samuel 421-2
 BRUCE, -- 173
 Hollis 132, 172
 Joseph 452
 Sarah 160
 Simon 177
 BRUFFORD, Robert 220
 BRUITT, -- 455
 BRULEY, James 486
 BRUMLEY, Daniel 275
 BRUNDAGE, Daniel 475
 David 64
 William 43
 BRUNDIDGE, David 41
 BRUSH, Eliza 446
 James 446
 William 476
 BRYAN, Sarah 493
 Thomas 486
 BRYANT, -- 337
 Robert 211
 Roswell 439
 BRYN, Barnaby 392
 BUCHANAN, George 286
 James 176
 Juliette 236
 BUCK, -- 181
 Abigail 382, 446, 500
 Allen 436
 Amos 252
 Ann 446
 Carnie 439
 Caroline 446
 Cora 446

Daniel 244
 Delight 497
 Eliza 446
 Elizabeth 136
 Ellen 446
 Enoch 372
 Henry 446
 J. O. 424
 James 446, 502
 John 372, 374, 378-9, 446
 Justus 446, 502
 Laura 446
 Lemuel 439
 Lovina 446, 502
 Lydia 501
 Mary 446
 Millen 446
 Orra 501
 Phebe 492
 Polly 501
 Rosamand 446
 Rosamond 446
 Samuel 165
 William 328, 446
 BUCKLAND, William 431
 BUCKLEY, -- 421-2
 Alfred 205, 493
 Chester 493
 Edward 205
 Frances 487
 Franklin 497
 Jeremiah 328
 Joel 293
 Mary 493
 Phoebe 497
 Spencer 497
 BUDD, -- 476
 BUEL, -- 277
 Andrew 486
 Clarence 277
 George 475, 485
 Julian 475
 Julio 475, 477
 Timothy 315
 BUELL, -- 80
 Clarence 79
 Esther 284
 BUGBEE, Pelatiah 118
 BUGBY, -- 448
 Pelatiah 448-9, 451
 Simeon 452
 BULKLEY, Abigail 493
 Alfred 200, 207, 209
 Charles 200, 363, 493
 Chester 200
 Edward 114, 184, 200, 201, 206, 216, 493
 Henry 200-1, 207, 209
 Lucy 363
 Mary 184, 493
 BULL, -- 479
 Charles 209
 G. D. 500
 George 500
 Gordon 238
 Gurdon 119, 212, 383
 Henry 120, 389, 392-3
 John 424
 Joseph 304, 307-7, 372
 M. V. B. 478
 Manning 64, 117, 317, 372, 378
 Mary 500
 Mitchell 275
 Nathaniel 304-5, 373-4, 500
 R. C. 311
 S. C. 484
 Wadsworth 113, 204, 206-7, 209, 212, 373
 William 373
 BULLARD, Arnold 439
 Helen 451
 J. A. 435
 Ward 242
 BULLION, -- 383
 David 383
 Royal 431
 BULLIONS, -- 259, 266, 268, 270, 273, 338a, 408, 419
 Alexander 241, 260, 262, 266-72, 388, 453
 D. G. 262
 Peter 241, 395, 453
 William 98, 269, 342
 BULLIS, John 307
 BULLOCK, -- 170
 Elkanah 374
 BUM, Maria 498
 BUMP, -- 377
 Ada 501
 Alford 501
 Charles 501
 Deborah 492
 F. T. 216
 Frederick 373-4
 Jacob 378
 Laban 373, 377, 379
 O. M. 98
 Robert 373
 Steven 373
 Wanton 373
 BUNCE, Joseph 483
 Leman 451
 BURBANK, John 205, 493
 Isaac 493
 Judith 493
 Nancy 493
 BURBANKS, Albert 297
 BURBY, John 327
 BURCH, -- 398
 Amos 399
 Benjamin 292, 399
 E. A. 236
 Elizabeth 495
 Elliot 400
 Ephraim 328
 Franklin 398
 Henry 278
 Ira 495
 Parismus 257, 495
 Platt 393
 Warren 128
 BURDETT, Allen 480
 G. C. 288
 James 480
 Joseph 221
 BURDICK, -- 345, 354
 A. S. 111, 218
 Albert 205, 209, 220
 Christopher 459
 David 204-5
 Ephraim 292
 F. C. 424
 Frederick 424
 George 467
 Hallett 467
 James 339
 Jane 496
 John 356
 Jonathan 208
 Joseph 205
 Keeler 296
 Lewis 328
 Marvel 329
 Mason 208
 Matthew 352, 427
 Patty 208
 BURGESS, Benjamin 306
 Christopher 451
 Hiram 452
 Jason 147
 John 283-5, 311
 Joseph 310
 Lewis 284
 Reuben 221
 BURGOYNE, -- 21, 122, 127, 130, 136a, 152, 156, 170, 174-5, 246, 249, 291, 294, 302, 316, 318, 322a-b, 324a, 338a, 356, 374, 385, 387, 422-3, 425, 428, 432, 458, 474
 John 44-6, 48-58
 BURK, George 356
 S. M. 343, 355
 Samuel 339
 BURKE, -- 276
 Annie 494
 Asa 177, 400
 Colin 177
 Richard 177, 400
 William 400
 BURLEIGH, B. W. 503
 Elizabeth 503
 Gordon 503
 H. G. 477-8, 484, 503
 Henry 116
 BURLINGAME, E. 293
 Lillis 190
 BURLINGHAM, Elisha 296
 BURNELL, Leander 304
 Moses 328
 BURNETT, -- 451
 Alexander 439
 Ann 502
 George 449-51, 502
 Helen 451
 J. Dallas 502
 James 104, 117, 131, 448-9, 451, 453, 492
 Janet 492
 John 130, 149, 492
 Mary 494
 Milly 360
 Robert 360
 BURNHAM, -- 320
 Ashbel 501
 Francis 328
 James 424, 501
 L. E. 425
 Lydia 501
 Nancy 498a
 Nathaniel 324
 Noahdiah 339
 O. G. 309
 BURNS, -- 410
 Barney 400
 Carolins 269
 Mary 498
 Patrick 177
 BURNSIDE, - 76, 79, 469
 BURPEE, William 286
 BURR, Betsey 493
 BURRELL, Abraham 343
 BURREINGTON, Ann 497
 BURROUGHS, Ephraim 412
 James 475
 Jeremiah 475
 O. C. 480-1
 O. F. 480
 BURROWS, -- 260
 Daniel 257
 David 254
 E. James 257
 Elizabeth 495
 Ephraim 257, 495
 Jabez 47
 Jeremiah 39
 John 221
 Samuel 495
 William 278

BURT, -- 323
 David 366
 Moses 212
 BURTIS, -- 271
 Evander 177, 356
 John 269, 271
 BURTON, Amasa 501
 David 501
 Elijah 192
 Henry 464
 Janet 192
 John 380
 L. W. 424
 Lydia 501
 Mariette 192
 Martin 439, 501
 Phebe 497
 Samuel 80, 84, 439
 Simon 293, 497
 Thompson 98
 BURTT, Asenath 416
 BUSH, Amos 120, 305-6
 Fayette 311
 Henry 220, 380
 Lemuel 305-6
 Mary 156a, 497
 Julia 156a
 S. N. 484
 Salome 483
 Samuel 118
 Stephen 483
 BUSHEE, Peter 380
 BUSHNELL, George 221
 BUSKIRK, Martin 261
 BUSSING, Peter 275
 BUSTEED, James 475
 William 176
 BUTCHER, William 309
 BUTLER, -- 56, 78, 85, 426
 B. C. 77
 Benjamin 426
 David 310, 449
 E. 481
 G. W. 377
 J. A. 486
 John 21
 Martin 220
 Mary 313
 Winfield 486
 BUTTERFIELD, -- 434, 444
 Daniel 399
 Elijah 447
 John 448, 451
 Joseph 399
 Nathan 448
 Sylvester 467
 William 119, 449
 BUTTOLPH, Reuben 213
 BUTTON, -- 398, 429
 C. J. 497
 Charles 411
 David 399
 George 317
 J. 390
 John 120, 497, 389, 393
 Marcius 317
 Maria 497
 Peter 387
 William 399
 BUTTS, Hiram 459
 BYINGTON, Joel 393, 395
 BYLAN, Frank 486
 BYRNE, Barnaby 372
 BYRNES, Berry 194

C

CABLE, Jonathan 373, 383
 Opphia 382-3
 CADY, Daniel 181
 Elizabeth 212
 Lewis 198
 Lucie 498
 Luther 198, 204
 Marvin 366
 Sarah 494
 CAHOES, Miles 214
 CAHOON, Ebenezer 339
 CAIN, Timothy 328
 William 486
 CALAHAN, Margaret 494
 CALDER, James 335
 CALDERWOOD, Adam 235, 317
 CALDWELL, -- 133
 Ann 493
 Elizabeth 231
 George 278
 James 475, 477
 John 466
 Joseph 61, 424, 432, 435
 M. L. 432
 Robert 175
 Samuel 433
 W. E. 481
 CALKINS, Aaron 373
 Caleb 211
 Elizabeth 499
 Israel 211
 Joseph 211
 Joshua 211
 Samuel 364
 CALL, Amos 426
 CALLEN, Patrick 439
 CALVIN, William 118
 CAMERON, -- 76
 Charlotte 320b
 Duncan 75-6, 85
 John 342
 CAMP, Israel 421
 CAMPBELL, -- 34, 124, 194, 233,
 259, 352, 385-6, 392, 397,
 455
 A. 166, 436
 Alexander 231-2, 336
 Allen 335
 Ann 335
 Archibald 38-9, 41, 68, 114,
 116, 131, 230-1, 233, 240,
 248, 252, 335-6, 339, 372
 Betsey 336
 Catherine 231
 Charles 357
 David 115, 118-9, 411-2, 501
 Donald 33, 335
 Duncan 29, 39, 126, 131, 133,
 240, 248, 316, 323, 335-6,
 385
 Ebenezer 234, 337
 Eliza 270
 Elizabeth 126, 231, 494, 335
 Ellinor 336
 Flora 336
 George 33, 231, 335, 501
 Horace 213, 310
 Isabella 501
 Jacob 306
 James 33, 126, 165, 231, 335
 John 231, 335-6, 338-9
 Laughlin 17, 33, 230, 335
 Lily 335
 Malcolm 231
 Margaret 189, 335, 495
 Marion 231
 Mary 231, 335

Nancy 444, 501
 Nellie 336
 P. 495
 Peter 189
 Polly 336
 R. 396
 Robert 244, 335
 Roger 234
 Rose 335
 Sally 336
 William 43, 175, 240, 250,
 252
 CANFIELD, -- 366
 Ezekiel 275
 George 424, 433
 Samuel 421
 CANNON, Josiah 484
 William 347
 CAPERS, W. H. 277
 CARBINE, -- 340
 CARIE, John 486
 CARLL, Simeon 459
 CAPRON, Edward 439
 O. H. 396
 CAREY, -- 398
 A. W. 324, 498
 Albert 389
 Catherine 402, 500
 Charles 321
 Clara 402
 John 400, 402, 500
 Marian 498
 Moses 117, 317
 Robert 424, 430
 Samuel 221, 426
 Seth 10, 80, 83-4, 400
 William 498
 CARGILL, Elizabeth 231
 James 231-2
 Jane 231
 John 231
 CARGYLE, Margaret 335
 CARHARD, -- 356
 CARL, -- 244
 James 233, 244
 Lemuel 396
 Thomas 242
 CARLETON, -- 60
 Christopher 59
 Guy 59
 CARLISLE, -- 378
 James 119, 375
 John 374, 379
 CARLTON, -- 422-3
 Clark 426
 Sanford 196, 216
 CARLYLE, William 400
 CARMACK, William 434
 CARMICHAEL, -- 355
 E. W. 98
 CARMODY, Daniel 221
 CARNS, John 288
 CARPENTER, -- 261, 436
 Amos 198, 211, 493
 Burton 161
 Charles 486
 Cyril 118, 204
 Daniel 461
 Deborah 493
 Francis 439
 H. 263, 270, 271
 Harvey 265
 Horace 475
 Hudson 493
 Israel 161
 James 463
 John 216, 257, 328, 493, 486
 Leon 439
 Lucy 493
 Lyman 338, 475

Mary 495
 Phebe 375
 S. G. 461
 Siderio 457
 Stephen 493
 Thomas 317, 322
 W. 98
 CARR, Daniel 377
 George 486
 Sarah 503
 CARRIER, Katy 436
 CARRINGTON, John 475
 Luke 84, 486
 S. 321
 CARROL, Dennis 311
 CARROLL, Bernard 288, 439
 James 486
 John 288
 Patrick 328
 CARSCALLON, Edward 132
 CARSON, Margaret 361
 William 142
 CARSWELL, -- 124, 128, 142
 Abner 123, 127, 130, 137,
 152, 333
 Alexander 333, 498
 Andrew 131
 Betsey 499
 D. S. 326
 Daniel 119, 319, 322, 333,
 498
 David 130-1, 138, 140, 170,
 326, 333
 Elizabeth 333, 498
 Esther 333
 Gideon 318, 333
 Gilbert 317
 Ira 130, 154
 James 130
 Jane 495
 John 130-1, 499
 Mary 333
 Marcy 333
 Nancy 333
 Nathaniel 123, 130, 140, 146,
 333, 499
 Reconcile 333
 Sarah 333
 Shubael 333
 Solomon 378
 Theodore 333
 CARTER, -- 381
 Asa 354
 Benjamin 162, 411
 C. B. 350
 Calvin 411
 Charles 250
 Clarissa 452
 Daniel 452
 Gideon 452
 Henry 250, 297
 Higly 452
 James 305
 Jared 452
 Jerusha 452
 Joanna 452
 John 452
 Joseph 400
 L. D. 285
 Lewis 412-3
 Luther 285
 Robert 429
 Russell 412
 William 304
 CARTIER, -- 12
 CARTWRIGHT, Joseph 250
 CARVER, -- 363, 369
 Henry 486
 Stephen 110
 CARY, John 357

 Maria 269
 Seth 380
 CASCALLEN, Edward 176
 James 176
 John 176
 CASE, -- 320, 392
 Abraham 117, 389
 Abram 392
 Alexander 292
 Anna 494
 Anthony 161
 Elizabeth 494
 Ephraim 451
 Hiram 387
 Joseph 486
 Lucy 502
 Philip 389
 Polly 387
 Sanford 320, 430
 Timothy 117, 196, 203, 389
 William 389, 502
 CASK, J. L. 166
 CASSIDY, -- 77
 Michael 77
 CASSISY, James 370
 Thomas 370
 CASTELLO, John 297
 CASTROFT, John 131
 CASWELL, Benjamin 245
 Della 493
 Gideon 233
 CATCHAM, Jonas 292-3
 CATEN, James 439
 CATHCART, Luther 388-9
 Polly 388
 CATLIN, N. M. 424, 433
 Nicholas 116
 CATLING, Asa 317
 CATON, James 328
 CAUGHEY, James 483
 CAUL, James 245
 CAVANAUGH, John 297
 CENTRE, Franklin 486
 CHADBOURNE, J. W. 169
 CHADICK, John 306
 CHAINEY, Reuben 137
 CHALK, Henry 440
 Laura 483
 Thomas 483
 CHAMBERLAIN, Andrew 500
 D. J. 390
 Elizabeth 500
 Horace 311
 Ira 311
 John 131
 Lewis 500
 Lyman 440
 William 154, 400
 CHAMBERS, John 123, 175
 Leonard 306
 Robert 357
 CHAMPLAIN, -- 397
 Samuel 10-13
 CHANCELLOR, -- 469
 Frances 492
 CHANDLER, Abner 399
 Augustus 202
 Charles 202, 211, 220, 277
 Esther 208, 212
 F. I. 216
 Frances 492
 Frederick 208
 George 374, 379
 James 220
 Joseph 205, 211
 Lorenzo 440
 Samuel 161
 CHAPPELL, David 260
 Hiram 219
 CHAPIN, Anna 503

 Charles 479
 Darius 357
 E. H. 338
 Ebenezer 197, 203
 Elijah 305
 Gad 383
 Laura 502
 Lucina 503
 Lucy 493
 Luke 293, 296, 375
 Lydia 497
 Nelson 211
 Orlando 497
 Richard 503
 Roderick 363
 Samuel 302, 304, 493
 Sarah 383
 Solomon 497
 Stephen 503
 Ziba 493
 CHAPMAN, Alfred 498
 Amos 296
 Annis 284, 496
 Daniel 221
 Delia 284
 Dennis 284
 Ebenezer 283-4, 399
 Elijah 221
 Esther 284
 Harvey 319
 James 84
 John 500
 Joseph 284
 Mabel 284
 Maria 284
 Nancy 284
 Robert 272
 Sally 284, 498, 500
 Sophia 284
 Spencer 498, 500
 Stephen 440
 Thomas 477
 Walter 250
 William 126
 CHARTER, Nancy 320a
 CHASE, -- 464
 Aaron 263
 Abner 458
 Augustus 288, 486
 Caleb 306
 David 119, 293
 Ellison 310
 George 311, 328
 H. 377
 Hiram 275
 Horace 311
 J. L. 286
 James 285-6, 311, 440
 Jonathan 256
 Judah 296
 L. P. 259
 Lemuel 211
 Lewis 177, 467
 Lucius 221
 Marion 311
 Philander 366
 Samuel 455
 Sarah 497
 Seth 252, 255, 456, 459,
 460-1
 Timothy 306
 Warren 467
 William 310-1, 317, 452, 462
 CHASEY, Stephen 131
 CHASSEL, -- 267
 David 266, 270
 CHATFIELD, -- 209, 422
 Charles 493
 Sarah 493
 CHATHAM, -- 127

CHEBOORD, J. 176
 CHEESEMAN, James 106, 317, 435
 CHELLIS, Stephen 177
 CHENEY, Reuben 123, 157
 CHERRY, Alexander 169
 James 353
 Thomas 353
 CHESHIRE, -- 484
 John 435
 CHESSIER, Amabel 486
 CHEVES, IaAbbe 276
 CHICHESTER, Elijah 275
 CHILD, Silas 116, 219, 302,
 304, 306
 CHILDS, Silas 475
 CHIP, -- 436
 CHIPMAN, Abigail 418
 Huldah 496
 CHIPP, -- 368
 CHITTENDEN, Bethuel 212, 367
 CHIVERS, James 458
 CHOATE, -- 326
 CHRISTIE, -- 337
 Alexander 231
 George 240, 353
 James 347
 John 240
 Peter 240, 363, 366, 369
 Robert 233, 255, 399
 Thomas 363
 William 133, 244
 CHRISTY, Clarissa 503
 CHUBB, Asa 287
 John 286
 Simon 343
 Thaddeus 288
 CHURCH, -- 129, 148
 A. M. 129
 Asa 308
 Benjamin 467
 Bethuel 119, 129, 147, 161-2,
 168
 Caroline 497
 Cornelia 492
 Diadema 168
 Emory 85
 Gideon 160
 Harvey 168
 John 467
 Leonard 129, 158, 409
 Polly 160
 Rufus 161, 412
 Ruth 160
 Samuel 364, 368
 Silas 162
 Volney 309
 William 161
 CHURCHILL, Frank 486
 Jacob 435
 M. F. 364
 Otis 435
 CLACKNER, William 297
 CLAFFE, Joseph 311
 CLAFFY, Joseph 440
 CLANCEY, Dennis 439
 CLANTON, -- 85
 CLAPP, -- 124, 130, 135, 145,
 232, 321, 381, 398, 407
 Asenath 494
 Benjamin 119-20, 494
 Constant 120, 128, 412
 Darron 278
 Dwelly 128
 E. W. 411
 Ephraim 128
 Hiram 128
 John 98, 145, 256
 L. A. 264
 Lemuel 123, 157
 Leonard 128, 172
 Marvin 243
 Morris 393
 Newton 278
 Otis 128
 Samuel 128, 252
 Stephen 123, 128, 138, 157,
 170
 Theodore 243
 Theodosius 275
 Thomas 271
 Wheeler 128
 William 233-4, 252, 494
 CLAPPERTON, J. B. 164
 CLARK, -- 36, 38, 121, 124-5,
 126-7, 128a, 129-31, 134-5,
 148, 150-5, 170, 210, 232,
 234, 244, 387, 425, 427, 429,
 437, 448
 A. 324
 A. E. 354, 396
 Agnes 322a
 Alanson 449
 Albert 297
 Andrew 305, 406
 Ann 406
 Benjamin 126, 430, 436, 454
 Betsey 183, 492
 C. F. 492
 C. P. 351
 Charles 177, 309-10, 411
 Cornelia 494
 Daniel 133, 231, 335, 475
 E. G. 425-6, 444
 Ebenezer 39, 66, 68, 112-114,
 116, 123, 126, 128, 232, 234,
 237, 238
 Edward 499
 Elihu 399
 Elizabeth 126, 130, 135, 322a,
 493, 504
 Enos 355, 499
 Erskine 98
 F. S. 501
 Fannie 414, 501
 Frances 125, 414
 Francis 439
 Fred 414
 Freeman 119, 449
 G. W. 426
 George 118, 177, 288, 305-7,
 310
 Guy 424, 427, 429-30, 438
 Hannah 492, 499
 Harriet 499
 Hearty 503
 Henry 414
 Herbert 501
 Hiram 344a, 355, 499
 Horace 171
 Isaac 135
 J. 390
 J. F. 475, 483, 503
 James 123, 135, 149, 160,
 322a, 412-4, 501
 Jane 322a, 494, 503
 Jed 125
 Jeremiah 209, 459
 Joel 370
 John 128, 135, 232, 234, 317,
 322a, 328, 348, 351, 475,
 483, 486, 501
 Joseph 127, 135, 154
 Josiah 448-9, 451
 Junius 364, 370
 Lois 414
 Loraness 141, 144, 147, 436
 Lorin 482
 Lucinda 503
 M. 503
 Margaret 322a
 Martha 348
 Mary 130
 Mehitable 496
 N. W. 429
 Norman 459
 O. 323
 Orrin 492
 Orville 106, 114, 430-1, 436
 Palmer 221, 357, 414
 Phebe 322a, 492
 Polly 414
 R. 364
 R. G. 245
 R. H. 369
 Ralph 127, 232
 Ransom 374
 Robert 123, 126, 494
 Roswell 364, 368, 499
 Rufus 216, 364-5, 368-9
 Russell 97-8, 101, 426, 443
 Ruth 414
 Samuel 202, 211, 306
 Sarah 322a, 500
 Seth 160
 Stephen 411
 Susan 344a, 443
 Susannah 414
 Sylvester 397
 T. S. 501
 Thankful 499
 Thomas 34, 38-9, 97, 99, 104,
 118, 121, 126-7, 135, 150,
 154, 167, 188, 232, 235-7,
 244, 322a, 364, 380, 394,
 406, 410, 454, 499, 501
 Turner 414
 W. B. 106
 William 126, 231, 311, 389,
 414, 485, 503
 CLARKE, -- 17
 Allen 110
 Ebenezer 113
 CLARKSON, Lovinus 473
 Thomas 267
 CLARY, -- 97
 Isaac 102, 373, 375, 377-9
 John 146
 Michael 328
 CLAUGHERY, Matthew 157
 CLAY, Bradbury 308-9
 Henry 109
 CLAYTON, Joshua 395
 CLEAVELAND, Warner 98
 CLEMENT, James 400
 CLEMENTS, A. M. 498
 Betsey 498
 Charles 502
 George 216, 304, 307, 322,
 498, 502
 Hannah 303
 Isaac 304
 Theodosia 498, 502
 William 311, 498
 CLEMONS, A. O. 288, 452
 Abraham 283-5, 288
 Alonzo 284
 Archibald 284
 Caty 284
 George 185, 187-8, 496
 Henry 486
 J. H. 503
 John 284-5, 496, 503
 Q85
 Patty 284
 Polly 503
 CLERRY, James 297
 CLEVELAND, -- 124, 168, 173,
 206, 407, 425
 Aaron 104, 126, 139, 171,
 191, 492

Abel 123, 137, 156, 191, 392a, 410, 414
 Adam 72
 Almira 414
 Anna 191
 Asa 123
 Benjamin 123, 126, 137-9, 147, 156, 160, 168, 168a, 172-3, 175, 191
 Catherine 392a
 Cyrus 191
 Daniel 126
 David 123, 126, 160, 414
 Deborah 191
 Deliverance 191
 Dorothy 191, 492
 Edward 191
 Ezra 191
 Hannah 191
 Gerusha 160
 Hannah 492
 Henry 148, 173, 177, 215
 Ira 126
 James 160, 168-9
 Job 126, 156, 160, 191, 399, 492
 Joel 191
 John 135, 138a, 191-2, 492
 Laura 191
 Levi 126, 160
 Margaret 191-2
 Martha 191
 Mary 191
 Moses 126, 137, 191
 Oliver 425
 Palmer 123, 126, 191
 Sarah 138a, 192
 Tabitha 482
 W. 392
 Warren 393
 William 148, 176, 192
 Zedekiah 191
 CLENDON, -- 76
 CLIFFORD, John 131
 CLINTON, -- 19, 35, 58-60, 62, 284, 354a
 DeWitt 73-4, 96, 112, 185, 360, 373, 376, 378, 431, 443
 George 18, 137, 184, 466
 Henry 18, 53
 CLOSE, Mary 330, 498
 CLOSSING, -- 173
 CLOSSON, Benjamin 257
 Caleb 423
 CLOUGH, Ann 360
 Arden 499
 E. 353-4
 Elijah 360, 409, 499
 Keziah 499
 Levi 419
 M. T. 478
 Mary 360
 Phebe 409
 Pheobe 419, 501
 CLOYS, George 133
 CLUFF, Jonathan 389
 Sally 498
 CLUM, -- 460
 CLUTE, John 288
 COE, James 395
 John 482
 Jonas 482
 COBB, C. 259
 D. A. 434
 Daniel 324, 377
 George 177, 414
 John 297
 Solomon 412
 COBLEIGH, Betsey 160
 Oliver 160
 COBURN, Newell 328
 COCHRAN, A. G. 236, 295-6, 324, 327, 497
 A. J. 327
 Adam 116
 Edward 497
 Esther 497
 Robert 37, 38
 COCKBURN, -- 128, 131
 William 450-1
 COCKROFT, -- 20
 William 372
 CODA, Neddy 467
 CODMAN, William 366
 CODNEY, Charles 311
 CODY, N. 259
 COE, -- 435
 Jonas 435
 COFFIN, Albert 292-3
 Emma 478a
 George 293
 Nathan 292
 Ralph 304-5
 Uri 478a
 William 292
 COGGESHALL, Sarah 279
 William 260
 COGGESWELL, Sarah 496
 COGGSWELL, Hannah 478b
 Hapalona 478b
 Eunice 478a
 John 475, 478b
 COGSWELL, Asa 98, 296
 COIT, -- 277
 T. W. 166-7
 COLAMER, Doty 117
 COLDEN, -- 35, 37, 131
 Alexander 32, 131, 252
 James 328
 COLE, -- 228a, 320, 398
 Aaron 317
 Andrew 452, 459, 462
 Ann 501
 B. F. 109
 Benjamin 177
 Charles 424
 Curtis 501
 Curtiss 296
 Daniel 109, 140, 167, 462
 David 374, 433
 Freegift 433
 Hiram 115, 119, 120, 424
 Jeremiah 292
 L. A. 398
 Leander 389
 Levi 119
 Lewis 501
 Lydia 376
 Morgan 98, 342, 462
 Parker 433
 Reuben 376
 Russell 425, 433
 Sarah 193
 Thomas 212
 COLEMAN, -- 323
 Brewster 310
 Edward 444
 Fletcher 317
 Helen 444
 Horace 311
 Minerva 502
 Ozias 302-7
 R. T. 428, 502
 Robert 424
 Seymour 309-10, 324, 436
 Warren 85, 439
 William 323, 502
 COLES, Oscar 96
 COLFAX, Schuyler 127
 COLLAMER, -- 426
 Thomas 138
 COLLANCE, Thomas 123
 COLLIER, Benjamin 498
 Sally 498
 William 498
 COLLIN, James 502
 Valonia 502
 W. N. 502
 COLLINS, -- 18, 407, 413
 Amos 202, 286, 365, 503
 Benjamin 162, 306
 David 365
 Ebenezer 129
 Esther 416, 419, 501
 Harriet 503
 J. H. 348
 James 411
 John 98, 411, 480
 Joseph 503
 Julius 411-3
 L. 369
 Mary 135, 503
 Michael 128
 Nancy 503
 Nathaniel 411
 Orange 503
 Pamela 496
 Silas 296
 Thomas 64, 129, 135, 138, 154, 503
 William 98, 339
 COLMAN, Ozias 117
 COLTON, Aaron 304, 306
 David 389
 Leonard 377
 Silas 373
 Walter 220
 Willard 177
 COLVER, Albert 342
 George 342
 Nathaniel 309, 346
 Phineas 308-9
 William 342
 COLVIN, -- 423, 430
 Benjamin 114, 256, 306
 Catherine 504
 Hertsell 424
 Hiram 424
 Melvin 432
 N. P. 98
 Nathan 98, 119
 Oliver 421, 424
 COLWELL, -- 43
 Robert 50
 COMBS, Moses 296
 Nelson 308, 325
 Susan 492
 William 486
 COMFORT, J. E. 98
 COMMENS, Caleb 211
 COMSTOCK, A. H. 265
 Abel 210, 449-50
 Daniel 303, 374
 David 120
 Elkanah 220
 Hannah 459
 James 256, 265, 459
 Joshua 375
 Laura 493
 Peter 303, 477, 480
 Sarah 253
 Thomas 253
 CONANT, -- 195
 A. G. 492
 Alonzo 210, 492
 Elizabeth 492
 John 399, 466
 Maria 270
 CONDON, P. J. 445
 CONE, Ann 497

Charity 212
 Clanson 467
 Eleazur 306
 George 497
 Harlan 497
 Sylvanus 211, 306-7
 CONGDON, -- 148
 Allen 454
 David 120, 449
 Finley 234
 George 250
 Hannibal 452
 Hiram 452
 Isaac 452
 John 310, 373, 500
 Joseph 305-6, 452, 454
 Marion 492
 Patrick 145, 147
 Phebe 494
 Thankful 500
 Thomas 311
 William 233-4, 244, 249,
 373-4, 378, 494, 500
 CONGER, John 114, 116
 Jonathan 120, 407
 CONKEY, -- 33, 124, 157
 Alexander 32
 Betsey 135
 Charles 125, 165-6, 486
 Daniel 125
 Elizabeth 125
 Eunice 125
 James 125
 Jason 177
 Joel 125
 John 125, 135, 156, 175
 Joshua 39, 44, 62, 113,
 122-3, 125, 136-7, 156
 M. 123
 Margaret 125
 Mary 124-5
 Nathaniel 125
 Richard 125
 Silas 125, 134-5
 Thomas 125
 Zerinah 135
 CONKLIN, Abraham 120, 293
 Carpenter 497
 David 497
 James 177, 250
 Jeremiah 305
 Lucretia 497
 Phoebe 291
 CONKLING, David 433
 CONLEE, Alcy 499
 James 352, 499
 Monroe 339, 352, 499
 CONLY, Michael 133
 CONNAUGHTY, James 276
 CONNELL, Walter 459
 CONNELLY, -- 297
 Bridget 503
 James 467
 Patrick 439
 R. S. 84, 98
 Richard 80
 CONNER, -- 124, 148
 John 123, 129, 400, 439
 Robert 439
 Timothy 440
 William 145
 CONNERY, J. A. 480
 James 484
 CONNOR, John 64, 475
 CONNORS, Daniel 311
 CONROY, J. J. 485
 CONVERS, Thomas 195, 203-4, 210
 CONVERSE, Thomas 114
 COOK, -- 203-4, 295, 348
 A. P. 481, 503
 Adin 197
 Albert 357
 Altadore 221
 Amasa 198, 204
 Anna 197, 445, 493
 Asa 98
 Asaph 116, 197, 203, 205, 210
 Benajah 275
 Benjamin 294
 Celestia 445
 Daniel 70, 309, 425
 David 294
 Edward 410-1
 Elisha 221
 F. W. 111
 Franklin 221
 H. B. 259
 Hearty 483, 503
 Henry 467
 Hiram 221, 311, 459
 Huldah 492
 Isaiah 197, 493
 J. L. 242, 396
 Jacob 308
 James 212
 John 197, 221, 288
 Joseph 197, 203, 294
 Mary 500, 433
 Myra 197
 N. E. 321
 Oliver 263-4, 461
 Orrin 328
 Orry 494
 Paschal 486
 Philip 256
 Phineas 275, 349
 Rebecca 494
 Richard 198, 211
 Robert 97, 244
 S. T. 475, 484
 Samuel 210, 284, 292, 294,
 309, 319, 428, 445, 465, 503
 Sarah 503
 Seth 200
 Titus 210
 W. H. 481, 484
 W. W. 478-9, 480b, 481,
 483-4, 486
 William 243, 475, 477, 481,
 503
 COOKE, Asaph 195
 Elutherus 195
 Erastus 195
 Israel 195
 Jay 195
 COOKSON, F. M. 326
 COOL, Clarence 400
 Thomas 456
 COOLEY, Catherine 500
 Elizabeth 478a
 Timothy 183
 William 478a
 COOLIDGE, Jonathan 293
 COON, A. J. 259
 Abel 292-3
 Andrew 467
 C. 434
 D. F. 492
 Daniel 131
 Elisha 345
 J. F. 96
 James 234
 Jane 492
 Janette 192
 John 131
 Layton 467
 Mary 492
 Robert 120, 339
 Rufus 131, 192
 Samuel 131
 Sarah 131
 Stephen 131
 Thomas 131, 492
 William 131
 COONEY, James 145
 L. 146
 COOPER, -- 320, 368
 Ally 274
 Alvin 220
 John 123, 458
 Levi 395, 398
 Peter 424
 Robert 395
 Samuel 161
 Stephen 486
 Theodore 390
 William 221, 252, 255
 COPELAND, Alexander 235
 Alonzo 492
 Benjamin 102, 303-6, 310
 C. P. 145
 Corada 303
 Cuyler 303
 David 492
 Hannah 303
 Horatio 303
 L. P. 146-7
 Levi 166, 193
 Mary 193
 O. J. 146
 Oliver 145, 147
 Relief 303
 Susan 492
 William 250
 CORBETT, -- 411
 Agnes 450
 Albert 343, 414
 Alexander 448, 450-2
 Anne 451
 Dennis 439
 Elijah 462
 George 454
 Jane 452
 Joel 411
 John 80, 81, 84, 486
 Simeon 278, 467
 W. C. 475
 William 449, 451, 453-4
 CORBIERIE, -- 25
 CORBIN, Calvin 208
 CORBIT, Joel 411
 William 486
 COREY, -- 296, 322, 464
 Allen 339
 John 252, 255, 457
 Thomas 256
 CORLISS, -- 97, 101
 Abigail 499
 Albert 342, 495
 & ALLEN, -- 111
 George 342
 Hiram 97, 98, 100, 296,
 342-4, 348, 499
 John 497, 499
 Mary 348
 Nathan 497
 Sheldon 264, 495
 Susan 348, 495
 Trustram 294
 CORMACK, William 434
 CORNELL, -- 464
 Abraham 293, 343
 Abram 499
 Alvin 458, 461
 Ann 256
 B. F. 323
 Benajmin 98
 Caleb 293, 295
 Charles 293, 295
 Dudley 177

Elizabeth 456
 Ezra 456
 Fanny 256
 Flavius 467
 Gideon 120, 293
 Hannah 496
 Hiram 499
 I. 427
 James 293
 John 260
 Joseph 462
 Laura 446, 502
 M. 430
 Madison 430
 Maria 456
 Mary 499
 McD. 456, 461
 Paul 119, 120, 260, 456, 458, 461-3, 465
 S. J. 430
 Susan 496
 Thomas 115, 117, 252, 257, 293, 297
 Walter 115, 456
 CORNING, Edward 304
 Jason 309
 Leonard 304, 311
 S. 478
 Samuel 304
 Seward 80
 W. H. 483
 CORNIELLE, Richard 297
 CORNWELL, Benjamin 305
 Patience 494
 Simeon 220
 CORNWALLIS, -- 62
 CORSA, Isaac 372
 Tennis 372
 COSTELLO, Richard 221
 COSTIGAN, Jerry 146
 COTA, Louise 440
 COTTON, Clarissa 492
 Leonard 500
 Lydia 500
 Samuel 500
 Thomas 426, 492
 Willard 492
 COTTRELL, -- 341, 346
 Adam 293, 298, 340, 346, 497
 Betsey 497
 Charles 361, 459, 502
 Emma 502
 Horace 293
 Horton 497, 340
 John 497
 Lucius 233, 378
 Mary 291, 298, 497
 Nathan 291, 298, 352, 497
 Nathaniel 463, 502
 Susan 298
 Thomas 339
 CORWIN, Thomas 480b
 COULSON, Mary 488
 Susan 488
 Thomas 488
 COULTER, -- 261, 406
 C. B. 413
 C. L. 259
 Catherine 501
 Clarence 419
 Cornelia 419
 Elizabeth 496
 George 266, 406, 410, 418, 501
 Henry 414
 J. A. 406
 James 254, 259-60, 266, 279, 406, 410, 412, 418, 467, 501
 John 406
 Nancy 418
 Robert 406
 Sally 261
 Sarah 242-2
 Solomon 418
 William 406
 COUSE, Mary 495
 COUTURE, -- 420
 COVEL, -- 125
 James 203
 John 374
 Jonathan 374
 Mary 500
 Nathaniel 400
 Samuel 274-5, 350
 Simeon 255-6
 William 378-9
 COVELL, James 309-10
 Michajah 463
 Samuel 482-3
 Simeon 457-8, 460
 COVENHOVEN, Samuel 123, 135
 COVIL, James 211
 COWAN, -- 170, 206, 261, 347, 443
 Alexander 117, 233-4, 237, 261
 B. F. 165
 Charles 221
 Ephraim 252, 305
 Esek 442
 Eugene 357
 Eunice 503
 George 221
 Hugh 105, 113, 171, 459
 James 177, 252, 255, 501
 John 254, 266, 336, 353, 411, 413, 501
 Margaret 501
 Moses 104, 255, 273, 341, 343, 347-8, 354, 409
 Peter 414, 501
 Robert 252, 306
 S. H. 205
 Solomon 120, 375, 377
 Stukley 209
 Tracy 477, 483
 William 221, 274
 COWDEN, James 252-3, 255-6, 258
 Samuel 252
 COWELL, Thomas 117
 COWEN, Alexander 114
 Esack 297
 Stukley 205
 William 205
 COWLES, Eben 275
 COX, Asaph 401-2
 C. Herbert 402
 C. Wesley 401
 Chauncey 400-1
 Clara 402
 E. L. 398-9, 401-2, 500
 Emeline 401
 Eunice 401
 Ida 402
 J. C. W. 309
 James 482-3
 Jane 498
 John 96, 304-5, 307-9
 Julia 401
 Lemuel 401
 Lorenzo 400-1
 Lyman 320
 Mabel 402
 Peggy 135
 Robert 135
 S. Willard 402
 Stephen 401
 COY, E. L. 215
 Edward 106
 Lorenzo 221
 COYLE, -- 276, 484
 Francis 437
 COZZENS, -- 478
 Betsey 499
 W. L. 340
 William 294, 341, 343, 356, 499
 CRABTREE, John 131-2
 CRAFT, W. M. F. 321
 CRAGE'S, James 448
 CRAIG, -- 124, 292, 323, 341
 Elizabeth 404, 500
 Ellen 503
 Frank 404
 H. G. 323, 331
 J. F. 242
 J. G. 368
 James 123, 135, 215, 311, 404, 500
 John 135, 215, 400, 404
 Joseph 135, 400, 404
 Margaret 404
 Mary 404
 Robert 135, 400, 404, 500
 Ruthven 454
 William 311, 454
 CRAMER, George 357
 Peter 202, 210
 Rody 177
 CRAMMON, Peter 454
 Simeon 451
 CRAMPTON, -- 478
 Albert 452
 John 98
 CRANDAL, Eben 119
 CRANDALL, A. R. 346
 Asa 292
 Daniel 499
 David 499
 Eber 338
 Elias 177
 Ezra 292
 George 321
 Henry 294
 Holden 294
 Isaac 294
 James 293
 John 351
 Jonas 296
 Joseph 339
 Lewis 297, 497
 Nathan 499
 Otis 296
 Phebe 497
 S. S. 142
 Samuel 339
 Sarah 499
 Silvia 499
 Simon 342
 Sylvester 169, 173
 T. 341
 Warren 293, 294, 296, 497
 CRANDELL, Eber 98
 Lewis 85
 S. S. 105
 Simeon 98
 CRANE, -- 489
 Abijah 199
 Edward 326
 Edwin 317-9
 Elijah 481, 843
 CRARY, -- 176, 357
 Charles 140, 173
 Elinor 336
 Esther 492
 Isaac 102
 J. 213
 John 80, 104, 113-5, 139, 142, 177, 197, 203, 336
 Jonathan 84

Louisa 492
 Roger 95
 CRATTY, -- 195
 CRAW, Israel 463
 James 123
 Joseph 203, 205
 Volney 177, 297, 357
 CRAWFORD, -- 210
 A. L. 84
 Aaron 305
 Andrew 249
 Archibald 238
 Calvin 220
 David 233
 E. L. 321
 E. Alzina 398
 Edward 321, 398
 Elias 275
 Elijah 482-3
 Hannah 495
 Henry 261
 J. M. 378
 James 77, 140, 249, 328, 439
 John 275
 Joseph 213
 Samuel 279
 CRAWLEY, James 370
 CRAY, James 78, 328, 447
 CREARY, James 138
 John 141
 CREE, John 388
 CREIGHTON, Cornelius 439
 George 177
 John 357, 386-7
 Robert 175, 385-7, 390
 Sally 387
 William 177
 CRIPPEN, Alpheus 211
 Calvin 220
 E. H. 427, 438
 E. Howard 502
 James 502
 Joseph 198, 366
 Nathan 202, 493
 Nathaniel 493
 Rhoda 493
 Susanna 502
 CRISTY, William 133
 CROAK, Edmund 221
 CROAKE, Edmond 370
 Patrick 370
 CROCKER, -- 77, 200, 263, 322,
 406, 469
 Anna 324b
 Asahel 258
 B. P. 110, 259, 263-4, 462
 B. Porter 259, 406
 Benjamin 115, 118, 273, 406,
 459
 E. H. 106
 Eleazur 272, 406
 Ephraim 317, 324b
 Frank 460
 Harriet 236, 269
 Isaac 118
 J. D. 263
 John 77, 79, 116, 133, 264-5,
 317, 406, 459, 462, 468-9
 Judith 496, 406
 Levi 39, 316
 Mary 324b
 Nathaniel 406
 R. K. 10
 R. King 116, 264, 273, 459
 Rufus 459
 Seth 114, 406
 CROCKWELL, John 439
 CROGET, Samuel 175
 CROMBIE, P. 259
 Peter 177
 CROMBY, Peter 467
 CROMWELL, Charles 424
 Phillip 432
 CRONIN, David 79, 177
 Ella 403
 J. A. 403
 James 439
 T. C. 144
 Timothy 141
 CRONK, Delos 296
 James 250
 CRONKHITE, -- 428, 433
 Ann 502
 C. H. 430
 Charles 424
 James 433, 442
 L. W. 323, 426, 429, 435,
 438, 502
 Margaret 442
 Marvin 424, 427
 W. 430
 W. W. 425-6
 William 424, 426
 Woolsey 502
 CRONKITE, Leonard 106
 CROOKSHANK, Alexander 482-3
 CROSBY, Aaron 110, 263-4, 271
 J. B. 168
 John 118, 305-6
 Levi 210, 215
 Otis 264
 S. W. 106, 264, 273, 467
 Samuel 105-6, 114, 459
 Simon 264
 CROSIER, -- 43
 James 400
 John 411
 Joseph 385, 390, 393, 397
 William 400
 CROSS, Aaron 424
 Azariah 389
 Elihu 456, 462
 Erastus 98
 Julia 495, 472
 Lydia 456, 495, 502
 Lyman 456, 461-2
 Nathan 472
 Pamelia 501
 S. O. 422, 501
 Samuel 462, 472
 Theodore 501
 CROSSETT, James 123, 397
 John 123
 Samuel 41, 66, 116, 237, 386,
 389, 390, 394
 William 328, 394
 CROUCH, Nathan 374
 CROW, Edward 177
 James 135, 156
 CROWL, John 213
 Louisa 191
 CROWLEY, James 328, 486
 Michael 486
 Timothy 311
 CROWNER, -- 355
 CROZIER, J. 259
 John 128, 152
 Jonathan 64
 Samuel 128
 William 128
 CRUICKSHANK, -- 124, 176, 177
 A. E. 492
 Alexander 389, 399, 482-3
 David 399
 Elizabeth 492
 George 123, 129
 Henry 412
 Hugh 389, 393
 Margaret 126
 Obadiah 406
 Peter 126, 129, 140, 152, 492
 Robert 129, 140, 177, 236,
 492
 Samuel 412
 Solomon 406
 W. J. 492
 William 123, 129, 136, 140,
 142, 152, 177
 CRUIKSHANK, Alexander 117, 118
 Nathaniel 98, 117
 Robert 84
 CULL, Francis 486
 Jed 486
 CULVER, -- 200, 254, 346, 348
 Azor 257, 265, 271
 Charles 424
 Daniel 176
 E. D. 340, 343
 Erastus 112, 115, 295, 304-5
 George 76, 216, 439, 493
 Isaac 466
 James 493
 John 344
 Josiah 80, 84, 177
 Kezia 493
 Nathan 268, 273
 Nathaniel 346, 434
 Obadiah 348
 Samuel 212, 216, 218
 CUMMINGS, -- 450
 Ann 495
 Caleb 377
 Christy 502
 Daniel 486
 David 451, 502
 Ethel 375, 378
 Hannah 450
 Isabel 500
 Isabella 346a
 James 388, 449-51, 453-4
 Jane 500
 John 449, 454
 Margaret 501-2
 Nathan 389
 Robert 448-50, 452, 454
 Sybil 503
 Thomas 449, 502
 William 449, 451, 502
 CUMMINS, Maria 267
 CUNNINGHAM, David 311
 J. B. 164
 James 311
 John 424
 M. F. 150
 Robert 144
 Thomas 439
 CURRAN, Mathew 288
 CURRENS, James 250
 CURRY, M. M. 396
 CURSON, Richard 473
 CURTENIUS, Peter 123-4, 386
 CURTICE, Daniel 64, 66, 114,
 116, 195
 Elisha 195
 Harvey 195
 Samuel 195
 CURTIS, -- 426
 Ansas 339
 Benjamin 501
 Caleb 202, 220
 Clark 250
 Comfort 255, 463
 Daniel 203-5, 210
 Elon 462
 G. A. 378
 Hannah 501
 J. W. 342
 James 357
 Joel 501
 John 109, 111, 357, 414

Martin 357
 Moses 140
 N. M. 447
 Nathan 284, 310
 Philo 95, 120, 139-42
 R. J. 218
 Samuel 353
 Simeon 250
 Stephen 306
 William 253
 CURTISS, Solomon 459
 CURVO, James 311
 CUSHING, Betsey 496
 C. W. 274
 Caleb 169
 T. 169
 CUSHMAN, Harley 439
 John 347
 CUTHBERT, -- 243
 A. S. 243
 Alexander 494
 Ellen 494
 Robert 494
 CUTLER, -- 389
 Amelia 352b
 CUTTER, -- 379
 Benjamin 304, 306, 310-1
 John 357
 William 98
 CUYLER, Catharine 17
 Coenelius 335
 Henry 314, 317, 323, 326
 Stephen 317

D

DAGERT, Catherine 502
 DAILLEY, David 305
 E. A. 349
 Edward 167
 Lawrence 328
 N. 368
 Nathaniel 363, 365
 Nicholas 328
 Peleg 439
 Samuel 215
 DAILY, -- 277
 E. Augustus 276
 J. B. 276
 Jane 500
 John 83
 Justice 260
 Lury 500
 N. 364
 Nathaniel 116, 366-7, 369,
 500
 Samuel 205
 DAIZEY, Andrew 378
 DAKE, Arnold 244
 DALES, John 127
 DALEY, -- 484
 John 439
 Milo 475
 DALY, Michael 328
 Seymour 486
 DALTON, Morris 486
 DALZELL, -- 30
 DANA, Horatio 177
 Orlando 177
 DANFORTH, A. H. 276
 Ebenezer 219
 Henry 1777
 Jonathan 144
 Julius 209
 Philip 177
 DANIELS, Sally 498
 DANKS, Isaac 475

DANVERS, Matthew 113, 430
 DARBY, -- 455
 Asa 502
 Elizabeth 502
 George 328
 Jennett 472
 John 467
 Leonard 460, 502
 DARELY, Merrill 375
 DARLEY, Rosley 220
 DARLING, Adam 453
 Edward 400
 DARNLEY, -- 148a
 DARRAGH, James 167
 DARRAH, Jedediah 389
 DARROW, -- 397
 Ann 495
 Anna 358a
 C. 259
 Charles 257, 496
 David 296
 Dennison 118, 386
 Fanny 496
 Frederick 328
 Henry 257
 Isaiah 260
 James 276, 296
 Jared 358a, 386
 Jedediah 98, 119, 120, 386,
 390-1, 393, 395
 Josiah 496
 Peter 297
 Sally 386
 Stephen 386, 399
 DART, John 274
 DAVENPORT, John 120, 293, 296
 Richard 292
 DAVIDSON, -- 85
 James 357
 DAVIES, John 213
 DAVIS, -- 214, 318
 A. B. 426, 429, 502
 Albert 297, 357
 Betsey 503
 Calvin 297
 Charles 357, 475
 E. E. 110, 477-8, 503
 Emerson 116
 F. B. 106
 Francis 321, 498
 George 373
 Henry 502
 Hezekiah 381
 Ichabod 233, 242
 James 482
 John 204, 208, 218
 Jonathan 503
 Julia 269, 381
 Henry 167, 498
 L. U. 459
 Lyman 304
 Mansfield 79
 Martin 250
 Mary 498, 502
 O. F. 476, 481, 486, 503
 Oscar 209
 P. T. 477
 R. C. 379
 Robert 277
 Russell 374
 William 374
 DAVISON, C. M. 478, 483
 DAWSON, Frederick 265
 Henry 372
 Jane 500
 John 266
 DAVY, Edward 328
 John 328
 DAY, -- 381
 Abigail 493

Adam 399
 Alfred 309
 Alvah 199, 395
 Asa 466
 D. I. 215-6
 Daniel 198-9
 Edith 199
 Edward 486
 Eli 98, 209
 Eliphalet 199, 273
 Ellis 493
 Erastus 303
 Franklin 389
 Gershom 211
 Hannah 199
 Henry 277, 483-4
 Hosea 199, 220
 Jacob 493
 Jesse 396
 Jonathan 199
 Lemuel 198
 Luther 199
 Lydia 199, 493
 M. T. C. 106, 208, 215-6, 493
 Marcus 210, 225
 Nathan 198, 204-5
 Noah 195-200, 205, 208, 210,
 219, 220, 225, 493
 Olive 303
 Ruth 208
 Samuel 466
 Solomon 426
 Susan 493
 Warren 195
 William 338
 DAYLEY, Lydia 494
 DAYTON, -- 198, 479
 Abraham 197, 206
 Elias 202
 G. 208, 481
 Henry 296
 Jehiel 211, 219-20, 493
 John 208
 Mary 493
 Nathan 206
 R. C. 493
 Robert 216, 219
 Sidney 208
 DEACON, William 486
 DEALING, Joseph 375
 DEAN, -- 409, 425
 Aaron 134
 Andrew 98
 Charles 321
 Jane 497
 John 139
 Mary 67
 Salmon 98
 Solomon 117, 120, 266, 411-2
 Wallace 311
 DEAS, James 473
 DECKER, Charles 414
 Jacob 459
 John 357
 William 328
 DeCONTI, -- 385
 Peter 386
 DeCOURCELLES, -- 13, 420
 DeDENONVILLE, -- 14
 DEDRICK, Christiana 502
 Frederick 448, 451
 Henry 454
 Nancy 452
 DeFOREST, -- 429
 A. E. 321-2
 Edgar 319
 Isaac 385
 John 424, 429
 DeFORREST, Abraham 372
 DeGARMO, -- 322

John 322
 W. R. 324
 William 317
 DeGARVIS, -- 98
 DeGOLIA, John 310
 Sidney 310
 William 310
 DeGOLYER, John 306
 DeGROFF, Elizabeth 278
 DEKALB, A. 213
 Almira 493
 Augustus 493
 John 202
 Jonathan 493
 Martha 493
 William 493
 DEKLYN, Leonard 422
 DELAMETER, Benjamin 475
 DeLANCEY, -- 34, 39, 325
 Oliver 28, 33-4, 39, 63, 121, 154
 DeLANGLADGE, Charles 48
 DELANO, Nathaniel 293
 DELAVERGNE, Benjamin 499
 George 297
 Phoebe 499
 Seneca 297, 499
 DELAVON, Edward 109
 DeLEVIS, -- 26
 DELLIUS, -- 316
 Frederick 314-5
 Godfredius 15, 17, 36
 DELTER, Valentre 132
 DELONG, James 211
 Peter 296
 DeMANTELE, -- 15
 DeMERREY, -- 18
 DeMERRITT, Alice 493
 Samuel 493
 DEMING, Albert 357
 Samuel 256
 DeMILL, J. H. 367
 DeMONTREUIL, -- 21
 DENHAM, Alexander 98
 Elijah 317
 DENIO, -- 181
 DENNHE, Dennis 440
 DENNING, Huldah 457
 Samuel 457
 DENNIS, -- 244
 Archibald 494
 Britton 292
 Bedford 292
 Charles 278, 292, 294, 297
 Chester 233
 Daniel 292
 Derastus 293
 Elihu 292
 Enoch 296
 George 292, 297, 494
 Hannah 494
 Humphrey 292
 James 297
 Job 292
 John 257, 260-1, 292
 Marvin 292
 Mary 494
 Patience 292
 Paul 115, 263, 458
 Peter 425
 Redford 119, 293
 Robert 292
 S. L. 481
 Samuel 255-6
 Simeon 120, 292-3
 Thomas 66, 116, 292-3
 Wilbur 260, 339
 William 292-3
 DENNISON, -- 210
 Clarissa 503
 Hugh 397
 John 136a
 Mary 136a
 Thomas 250
 William 177
 DENION, Mary 210
 DEPAW, Charles 145
 DEPEW, Aaron 478b
 Elias 483
 Happalona 478b
 D'EPINEUIL, Lionel 78
 DERBY, Byer 494
 Edward 311
 J. H. 106, 425
 John 429, 438
 Nathaniel 285
 Seba 494
 Theodore 278, 297
 DeREYTER, -- 408
 DeRIDDER, -- 294
 A. G. L. 291, 497
 Anne 291
 Garrett 291
 Hendrick 291
 Jane 291
 Killian 291, 334, 337
 Maria 291, 497
 Simon 117, 291-3, 317, 347, 497
 Walter 291, 295-6
 DEROEHES, L. 484
 DeRUYTER, -- 27
 DESSABLY, Martin 123
 DETLOR, Peter 165, 176
 Vale 136
 Valentine 132, 165, 176
 DeTRACEY, -- 420
 DeTRACY, -- 13
 DEUEL, Almera 493
 Anna 456
 Austin 177
 B. M. 277
 Benjamin 119
 Cornelius 464
 Eben 456
 Ebenezer 292, 294
 George 292
 H. D. 493
 James 327
 Jasper 318
 Joshua 320
 Lydia 493
 Morgan 493
 Sidney 293
 DeVANDREUIL, -- 21
 Rigaud 24
 DEVINE, Abel 501
 Hannah 501
 Michael 357
 Seth 501
 DeVOE, Conroe 176
 DeVOL, C. D. 309-10
 Charles 98
 DEWEY, Abigail 457
 Allen 424, 426, 457
 Charles 426
 Chester 303, 310, 497
 Electa 303
 Elizabeth 457
 Eunice 457
 Huldah 457
 Jacob 475
 Joel 457
 Joseph 457
 Josiah 252, 271, 457
 L. 109
 Mary 497, 457
 Mehitabel 457
 Olive 303
 Sarah 303
 T. N. 497
 Thaddeus 303, 305-6
 Thomas 425
 Timothy 275
 DeWITT, Kate 269
 William 150
 DeWOLF, W. S. D. 321
 DEXTER, Elijah 118
 Levi 328
 Reuben 378
 DIBBLE, -- 201
 Bartlett 475
 Carmi 426, 430, 436
 Charlotte 403
 Cloe 403
 Dolly 403, 500
 Eli 403
 Ezra 467
 Fanny 489
 Harvey 426
 Henry 430, 436
 Horace 501
 Hutton 501
 Laura 501
 Mary 403
 Polly 501
 Rhoda 489
 Solomon 403
 Thomas 489
 DICK, Isabel 500
 John 154, 389
 DICKENS, William 308
 DICKENSON, -- 449-50
 Ira 461-2
 H. W. 484
 Hiram 475, 503
 J. Q. A. 452
 Matthew 389
 Samuel 431
 Sybil 503
 Thomas 503
 Dickey, James 220
 DICKINSON, F. 265
 George 147
 James 98, 380
 Joseph 370
 Samuel 337
 Sylvanus 140, 142, 145-6, 166, 168
 Thomas 337, 380
 DICKSON, Judathan 448
 DIESKAU, -- 9, 21-23, 28, 420
 DILLAWAY, S. C. 211
 Samuel 211
 DILLINGHAM, Abram 199, 493
 Amy 21, 493
 Deborah 199, 493
 Hannah 198-9, 494
 Henry 211
 Joseph 199, 211
 O. 169
 Otis 106, 168a, 169, 198-9, 215-6, 224, 493
 Phebe 209
 Reuben 199
 Stephen 199-200, 211, 224, 493
 Sylvanus 422
 DILLIWAY, S. C. 308
 DILLON, Edward 274
 John 131
 William 166, 461-2
 DILLOWAY, -- 483
 DILTS, Joseph 486
 DIMICK, William 257
 DINGMORE, Obadiah 119
 DINGE, J. H. 354
 DINGS, Adam 232
 Charles 250, 357
 Daniel 232

George 232
 Jacob 250
 John 232
 Simon 232
 DINNING, Eleanor 495
 James 495
 Robert 495
 DIRNAHUE, Caroline 160
 DISTAIL, Frederick 328
 DIX, -- 443
 DIXON, E. F. 243
 Elijah 379
 Harriet 495
 Osmer 495
 Phineas 357, 495
 DOANE, -- 277
 Albert 221
 Artemas 195
 David 119, 195, 198, 203-5,
 211, 374-5
 E. B. 378, 379
 Edmund 374
 John 274, 458
 Julius 195, 209
 Nathan 195, 205, 209, 212
 William 490
 DOBBIN, -- 352, 407
 Alexander 339, 357
 David 140, 164
 James 139, 150, 236, 250, 337
 John 140, 142, 164, 173, 339,
 452
 Miller 338
 Samuel 353
 Thomas 177
 William 164, 357
 DOBIE, Charles 370
 DODD, -- 244
 Anne 494
 Edward 104, 108, 110, 112,
 113, 235-6, 244-5, 494
 Henry 68, 107, 110, 141-2,
 148, 494
 Horace 496
 Jacob 257, 496
 Margaret 496
 & RUMSEY 107
 RUMSEY & STEVENSON 107
 & STEVENSON 108
 William 257
 DODGE, -- 211
 Clara 269
 Noah 274
 Joel 211
 Jordan 211
 DODSON, -- 396
 Thomas 242
 DOE, -- 210
 DOIG, Abby 414a, 501
 Almond 414a
 Andrew 414a
 Annis 414a
 Betsey 414a
 David 484a
 Elizabeth 484a
 Estro 414a
 Grace 484a
 Hannah 484a, 503
 James 414a, 484a
 Jane 414a
 Janet 414a, 484a
 Jean 484a
 John 177, 414a, 484a
 Marion 484a
 Martha 484a
 Mary 414a, 484a
 Paul 414-3, 414a, 501
 Polly 414a
 Robert 475, 481, 484a, 503
 Sarah 484a
 Thomas 484a
 W. J. 411
 W. James 414a
 William 318, 413, 501
 DOLAN, James 328
 Patrick 328, 380
 Thomas 147
 DOLLY, Elizabeth 497
 DOLPH, Abda 305
 Joseph 305
 DONAIN, Charles 439
 DONA, Thomas 311
 DONAHUE, Charles 486
 Daniel 328, 486
 David 349, 357
 John 408
 Mary 498
 Michael 221
 Peter 177
 Thomas 221
 DONALD, -- 210
 DONALDSON, Boyd 394
 Gary 328
 Nancy 346a
 Samuel 236, 243
 DONEGAN, William 439
 DONGAN, Matthew 395
 Thomas 334
 DONIVAN, Joseph 383
 Susie 383
 DONLEY, George 400
 DONNELLY, Edward 167, 221, 276
 Walter 110
 DONOVAN, Mary 502
 DOOLITTLE, -- 198, 202, 362,
 366, 395
 Charles 210-1
 Eliakin 365
 Emery 297
 Ormis 365
 Reuben 365
 Silas 424
 Wait 378
 DOOLY, John 297
 DORCAL, Thomas 479
 DOREN, James 478-9, 481
 DORR, -- 97, 409
 David 98
 Elizabeth 264a
 Franklin 459
 George 343
 Jonathan 97, 98, 100, 102,
 104, 256-6, 264, 273, 458,
 460-2
 William 374, 389
 DORRANCE, Hugh 177, 221
 DORRIS, John 213
 DORSEY, Thomas 357
 DORSON, Elizabeth 500
 DOTY, -- 59, 425-6
 Alpheus 317, 425, 430, 441
 Chellus 135
 Cornelius 255
 Isaac 210, 219
 James 135
 John 69, 113, 115, 118, 319
 Olive 498
 Orrin 208, 220
 Sarah 135
 Silas 205
 Sutherland 142
 Theodorus 317
 DOUBLEDAY, Charles 440
 Danvers 424
 Elisha 305
 Harvey 425-6
 Horace 424
 DOUGALL, William 66
 DOUGHERTY, Alexander 440
 William 274
 DOUGLAS, -- 179, 202, 353
 B. F. 480
 Charlotte 503
 Clarinda 503
 E. M. 480b
 George 475, 503
 Hiram 503
 James 309
 John 486
 Orange 98
 Sophia 503
 DOUGLASS, W. W. 364
 Walter 370
 William 370
 DOUGREY, -- 173
 DOW, Lorenzo 165, 275, 296, 481
 DOWD, -- 210
 Charles 209
 Chester 370
 Horace 221
 John 366
 Samuel 366
 W. W. 210
 W. Wedworth 209
 DOWNEY, James 318
 DOWNING, -- 397
 Amos 467
 Elisha 357
 Ezekiel 467
 DOWNS, Abraham 373
 Betsey 494
 Buelah 348
 C. S. 377
 Joel 378
 John 357
 Lucy 482
 Mary 492
 Samuel 118, 373-5, 377-8
 DOYLE, Andrew 437, 484
 Walter 486
 DRAKE, Anna 160
 Elbridge 213
 Francis 474a
 John 296
 DRAPER, -- 196, 363
 Betsey 498, 502
 Eliza 269
 Elizabeth 456
 Friend 275, 350
 Harriet 371
 John 339
 Jonathan 305
 Nathan 456
 Nathaniel 205
 Philip 459, 461
 Samuel 261, 275, 367, 481
 Solomon 339
 DRATT, -- 131
 DRIPPEN, J. D. 215
 DROOL, Charles 213
 DRUMMOND, J. B. 377
 DUANE, -- 100, 184
 Cornelius 372
 James 131, 132
 DuBOIS, -- 437
 Alonzo 412
 Elizabeth 502
 Ephraim 278
 Orrin 348
 Peter 121, 154, 372
 DUCLAT, Charles 288
 DUDLEY, Douglas 190
 H. 111
 DUEL, -- 323
 Alice 493
 Hiram 493
 John 211
 Mary 501
 Morgan 205, 207
 Morvin 493

William 316
 DUER, -- 42-3, 179
 Katy 36
 William 36, 38-41, 56, 112, 114, 116
 DUERS, John 501
 Marshall 76, 440
 Naomi 501
 DUFF, James 190, 241
 Mary 190
 DUGAN, William 328
 DUICEY, John 380
 DULMAGE, Dana 165, 176
 John 132, 165, 176
 DUMPHY, -- 133
 DUNBAR, George 372
 DUNCAN, -- 124, 128, 398
 Abner 390, 399
 David 128
 Edgar 124
 George 252
 Jane 128
 John 123, 128, 175
 DUNHAM, Abel 352
 Alexander 390, 393-4
 Charles 501
 Cornelius 407
 Daniel 381, 432
 Darius 275
 Eunice 407
 F. A. 481
 H. N. 411
 Henry 407, 501
 John 256, 258, 260, 265-7, 270-2
 Jonathan 161, 407
 Joseph 317
 Laura 501
 Martha 381
 Mary 501
 Nell 256
 Philander 407
 R. H. 390
 Samuel 355, 501
 Tabitha 496, 407
 DUNLAP, -- 148, 408
 Isabella 358
 John 98, 130, 175, 177, 237
 Martin 357
 William 296
 DUNN, -- 336, 353
 Charles 353
 George 240, 339
 Hiram 352
 John 353
 Phineas 250
 DUNNIHUE, John 266
 DUNSON, Simeon 205
 DUNTON, Henry 221
 Josiah 120, 256
 DUPASON, -- 194
 DUPY, Joshua 351
 DURFEE, Earl 277, 496
 Gideon 496
 Hannah 496
 Isaac 257
 John 260
 Pardon 257
 Peleg 451
 DURGEON, Philip 176
 DURHAM, -- 354
 Anson 339
 Emily 404
 Enos 346
 Ezra 250
 Joseph 404
 Richard 357, 389, 403
 Rosalinda 403
 DURKEE, -- 28, 320
 Abigail 498

Alva 250
 Ann 322b, 498
 Ansel 318
 Archibald 498
 Betsey 316
 Charles 498
 Charlotte 498
 Christiana 322b, 498
 Clarissa 322b
 Elias 317, 498
 Elizabeth 322b
 Elmira 322b
 F. 498
 Ira 439
 J. H. 498
 J. R. 321
 James 316-7, 438
 John 322b, 498
 Lorenzo 322b
 Lovisa 322b
 Lydia 322b
 Lydius 316
 Mary 322b, 498
 Mehetebel 322b
 Nathan 316
 Neil 498
 Norman 498
 Reuben 317, 322b, 326, 498
 S. R. 320, 498
 Sally 498
 Samuel 322b
 Sarah 498
 Solomon 316-8, 322b, 498
 Schuyler 250
 Taylor 439
 Thomas 316, 322b
 W. E. 320
 W. S. 321
 William 322b, 498
 DURKEY, Jesse 157
 DURLING, Alfred 357
 Edward 357
 DURRAN, Richard 357
 DURWELL, James 363
 DURYEA, Philip 295, 324, 346-7
 DUSHON, Edward 221
 DUSSER, Moses 375
 DUTCHER, C. V. 215
 Catherine 324a
 Cornelius 205
 DUTTON, -- 102
 DWELLE, Abner 338, 360, 499
 Almyra 360
 Alphonzio 360, 499
 Betsey 360
 Caroline 360
 Charles 360
 Elizabeth 360
 Hattie 3560
 Henry 360
 Horace 360
 Horation 360
 Horton 360
 James 360
 Jedediah 360
 Lemuel 360
 Lydia 360
 Mary 360
 Miriam 360, 499
 Moses 306
 Sarah 360
 Simon 339
 DWELLY, Abner 123, 130, 134, 157
 Betsey 497
 Miriam 134
 DWINNELL, Ebenezer 117
 DWINNELLS, -- 456
 Ebenezer 462
 William 458-9

DWYER, -- 445
 Ellen 502
 John 109, 133, 429, 438, 445, 502
 Peter 502
 R. O. 434
 DYER, -- 346
 Benjamin 483
 Ezra 157, 339, 347
 Gardner 463, 467
 Ida 372
 Henry 467
 J. Gardner 278
 John 429, 459, 462
 Joshua 338
 Julia 372
 Nellie 336
 Palmer 212, 367, 484
 Samuel 372

E

EAGAN, Mary 498
 EAGER, Lydia 160
 William 160, 252
 EAGUS, George 464
 EAMES, Henry 275
 Joseph 275
 EARL, Daniel 116
 J. D. 497
 John 116, 497
 Jonas 117, 205
 Joseph 211, 288, 308-9
 Julia 497
 Lucinda 497
 EARLE, Caleb 486
 Daniel 475
 Henry 177
 J. 484
 James 486
 Joseph 475
 Nathaniel 475
 Patience 503
 EARLY, -- 80
 William 484
 EASTEY, Asa 123
 EASTMAN, Benjamin 305, 308, 310
 Hezekiah 210
 Joseph 436
 S. A. 288
 EASTON, -- 208
 Christiana 502
 Darwin 454
 Elizabeth 450
 George 175, 261, 448-9, 450-2
 H. D. 449
 Henry 449, 451, 502
 James 449
 Jane 452
 John 241, 451
 Margaret 450, 452
 Nancy 502
 Robert 119-20, 449, 451-2
 Theodore 454
 William 241
 EASTWOOD, -- 325
 EASTY, Stephen 118
 EATON, Alexander 320a
 C. J. 259
 Charles 467
 Daniel 320a
 J. W. 377
 James 320a
 Joel 275
 Joshua 205
 Levi 311
 Lucy 320a

Thomas 131
 EDA, Abiel 205
 EDDIE, William 132
 EDDY, -- 263, 294, 324, 341, 489
 Albert 462
 Asa 318, 483
 Daniel 293
 Hiram 481, 483
 James 293, 343-4
 John 105, 265, 273, 318
 Richard 293
 Sally 471, 502
 Thankful 500
 Thomas 118
 Timothy 115, 118, 120, 317, 319, 328
 W. B. 480
 Walden 292
 Waldron 340-1
 Zephania 295
 EDGAR, -- 124
 Andrew 131
 David 123, 127, 131
 Janet 492
 James 131
 Joseph 131
 Robert 131
 Walter 241
 William 154, 261
 EDGE, Louis 277
 EDGERTON, -- 438
 C. 166
 C. H. 377, 396
 Ebenezer 467
 J. M. 351-2
 James 324
 John 396
 EDIE, -- 261
 Betsey 336
 David 281
 Epgraim 163
 George 177, 501
 James 261
 Jeanette 163, 501
 John 411
 Joseph 410-1
 Margaret 281, 496
 Sarah 281
 Thomas 134
 William 132, 134, 171, 261, 501
 Wright 177
 EDMANS, Lucy 269
 EDMONSON, J. G. 293
 John 295
 EDMUNDSON, Robert 255
 EDSON, A. R. 342
 EDWARDS, -- 210
 Abram 350
 Edward 484
 Griffin 370
 Hattie 360
 John 140, 154, 164, 210, 338
 EGBARTON, Jacob 214
 Lydia 214
 EGERY, J. W. 364
 EGGLESTON, Ambrose 462
 Andrew 400, 404
 Elizabeth 404, 500
 EGGLESTON, Amos 355
 EIGHTS, Abraham 358-9
 Anna 358-9
 Catherine 359
 ELDRIDGE, -- 130, 133, 318
 Ahira 106, 271, 273, 496
 Daniel 162, 377
 Darwin 322
 DeWitt 467
 Dorris 268
 Ebenezer 128
 Elijah 162-3
 Elizabeth 496
 H. R. 257
 Hiram 78, 328, 447
 Horace 221
 James 162
 Job 293, 497
 John 497
 Joseph 375
 Leroy 278
 Leviah 160
 Leonard 204
 Leroy 467
 Mary 324b
 Nathan 303
 Sarah 497
 Thomas 374
 William 459
 Zoeth 496
 ELLENDORPH, George 352
 ELLIOT, Daniel 431
 Michaja 431-2
 Wallace 433
 William 424
 ELLIOTT, Benjamin 80, 84, 177
 ELLIS, Abigail 498
 Alexander 467
 Ezekiel 296
 James 273, 459
 John 322b, 498
 Mary 322b, 498
 Thomas 459, 498
 William 236, 256, 274, 278, 457, 467
 Zebina 111
 Zenas 206
 ELLSWORTH, -- 77
 Edward 296
 Lyman 205
 Roswell 120, 199, 204, 220
 Stokes 250
 Verdin 372
 ELM, Joseph 328
 ELMS, Louis 440
 ELWELL, Caroline 494
 ELMORE, Austin 498
 C. A. 321, 498
 Eleanor 498
 Ernest 321
 ELY, Israel 96, 390, 396
 R. 254
 Reuben 399
 Samuel 399
 W. D. 390
 William 390
 EMBURY, -- 39, 274
 Andrew 136, 165, 176
 Catherine 136
 David 132, 165, 273
 John 132, 136, 165, 176
 Mary 165
 Peter 273
 Philip 37-8, 132-3, 135-6, 164-5, 168, 176, 259, 273, 275, 367, 460, 464
 EMERSON, Daniel 199
 William 250
 EMIGH, Sarah 330
 EMISCH, Berthold 278, 467
 EMMONS, -- 89, 186
 Adonijah 109, 120, 426
 H. 431
 Horatio 294
 Solomon 317, 322, 326
 EMPEY, Anthony 272
 David 307-8
 F. N. 309
 Francis 260
 George 274
 John 274
 Richard 274, 309
 Thomas 274
 ENGLESTON, Albert 328
 ENGLISH, David 254
 Luke 254
 ENRIGHT, R. C. 445
 ENSIGN, -- 293-4, 396
 Allen 293
 Amos 202
 Charles 296
 David 499
 Dotus 275
 Martin 202
 Patty 499
 Stephen 499
 ERESKINE, Ralph 164
 ERSKINE, Ebenezer 322a
 ESLE, Frank 177
 ESMAN, Ludawig 268
 ESMOND, Peter 213
 ESTEE, Abigail 160
 Ansel 160
 Asa 160-2
 Clark 149, 162-3, 409
 John 160
 Lydia 409
 Rebecca 272
 Sarah 160
 Sidney 162
 Silas 123, 160-3
 Stephen 160-2
 Submit 160
 Sydney 161
 ESTEY, Elijah 503
 Fanny 503
 J. W. 503
 John 488
 Sarah 488
 ESTY, James 213
 EUSTACE, Margaret 335
 EVAN, Hannah 335
 EVANS, Nathan 439
 William 214
 EVERETT, Henry 250
 EVEREST, Calvin 293
 Hiram 302
 EVERTS, Charles 205, 208-9
 Dudley 220a
 Hiram 211
 J. B. 377
 Jesse 98
 John 220
 Levi 220
 P. D. 212
 Palmer 209
 Samuel 204
 Truman 220
 EWEN, Seth 211, 324
 EWERS, Seth 435
 EYCLESHYMER, Mahala 496
 Martin 496
 Peter 496
 EYRE, -- 20

F

FAESH, -- 362
 FAIRBANKS, Eleanor 497
 R. G. 307, 497
 Silas 497
 FAIRBROTHER, E. 259
 George 467
 Irwin 467
 FAIRCHILD, G. H. 492
 George 278
 Jesse 117, 265-6
 Louisa 492

Marinus 113, 141, 143, 148,
 170, 336, 492
 Silvia 496
 FAIRLEY, Achsah 188
 Catherine 193
 Hugh 160b, 192
 James 167, 172-4, 193
 Jane 192
 John 154, 188, 192-3
 Margaret 192
 Mary 192-3
 Rebecca 192
 Sarah 192-3
 William 193
 FAIRMAN, -- 78
 James 447
 FAKE, -- 181
 FALKENBURY, D. Lafayette 475
 Dewitt 486
 Levi 475, 485
 FALKENDOR, Elizabeth 494-5
 FALL, James 104
 FENLON, Mary 478a
 FANNING, Patrick 197
 FARMER, Charles 478
 J. P. 479
 FARNSWORTH, Ebenezer 305-6, 310
 Elcy 497
 George 250, 328
 Joseph 310
 Josiah 305
 FARLEY, -- 276
 Michael 169
 Owen 146
 Rebecca 492
 FARNAM, Asa 220
 Peter 364
 Justin 147
 FARR, -- 303
 A. A. 464
 C. C. 497
 Carmi 309
 D. C. 327
 Daniel 325, 327
 H. B. 308
 Hannah 497
 Hosea 106, 304
 James 106, 115, 304, 310, 497
 John 432
 Josiah 64, 475
 Leonard 304
 M. J. 497
 Mary 497
 Reuben 119, 305
 FARRANT, -- 385
 FARRELL, Patrick 439
 Richard 486
 FARRINGTON, A. H. 304
 Rufus 305
 Thomas 154
 FASSETT, J. 396
 John 166
 O. R. 436
 FARNSWORTH, Solomon 205
 FARQUAR, -- 194
 FARRAR, H. C. 213
 FARWELL, B. F. 493
 Benjamin 371
 Betsey 493
 Charlotte 371
 Daniel 371
 F. 364
 Fonrose 362, 371
 Ida 372
 John 371, 493
 Laura 371
 Lucy 371, 493
 P. B. 493
 Sherod 493
 FAULKNER, Daniel 157
 John 157
 Samuel 157, 317
 William 142, 146, 270
 FAVOR, M. P. 354
 FAXON, C. H. 428
 Cortland 250, 357
 John 146-8
 Theodore 375
 FAY, -- 62
 Ethan 307
 Jonas 61
 FEARY, Martha 269
 FEATHERINGAME, -- 406
 Janet 346a
 Jeanette 406, 417
 FEDIGAN, J. J. 167, 276
 James 349
 FEE, John 348
 FELCH, William 202
 FELLIER, Joseph 380
 FELLOWS, Silas 426
 FELSHAW, John 204-5
 FENTON, -- 232, 263
 Andrew 140
 Elijah 257, 260
 Erastus 260, 458
 George 467
 James 236
 Joseph 323
 Julia Ann 492
 Lawson 310
 Reuben 445
 Samuel 310
 William 357
 FENWICK, Jeanette 163
 Isabel 191
 William 163
 FERAL, William 123
 FERGUSON, -- 172
 Andrew 294
 Augustus 440
 Carolos 177
 Duncan 407, 501
 George 407
 James 131, 407, 501
 Jenette 231
 John 240, 244, 406, 410
 Mary 501
 Nancy 418
 Peter 407
 Reuben 293
 FERNAM, Chester 126
 FERRIS, Anna 445
 Benjamin 113, 427-8, 436,
 444-6
 Celestia 445
 Charles 445
 DeWitt 445
 Elisha 317
 Elizabeth 496
 Emeline 445
 Frederick 445
 George 445
 Helen 445
 Henrietta 445
 J. M. 377
 James 297, 357, 444
 Jane 445
 John 433
 Nelson 297
 Philo 367, 481, 483
 Reed 444
 Samuel 445
 Warren 317
 FERRY, Eben 206
 Solomon 482
 FESSENDEN, -- 170
 FIELD, David 138b
 George 174
 Julius 324
 Mary 313
 Norman 313
 Sarah 313
 T. A. 349
 Thomas 276
 FIELDS, Julius 309, 436
 Reuben 162
 FIER, Peter 233
 FIFE, John 216
 FILLEY, Amanda 500
 FILLIS, Samuel 211
 FILLMORE, I. O. 273
 Isaac 271
 FINCH, -- 170, 308
 David 503
 H. W. 503
 Horace 481
 J. W. 427, 429
 James 428
 Jeremiah 311
 John 339
 Lydia 503
 M. A. 504
 FINN, Gordon 328
 William 318, 320, 426
 FINNEGAN, -- 277
 John 275
 FISH, -- 202
 Almira 452
 Alvin 502
 Anna 503
 Benjamin 281, 292
 Ephraim 292, 502
 Eunice 281
 Franklin 503
 George 483
 Isaac 281, 496
 J. L. A. 396
 John 116, 221, 292, 328
 Joseph 424
 L. A. 214
 Leonard 311
 Levi 452
 Lucy 502
 Mary 281, 496
 Oatman 452
 Peter 439
 Russell 281-2, 496
 Samuel 452
 Sarah 281
 Served 475, 503
 Stephen 452
 Walter 308
 FISHER, -- 348
 Alfred 120
 Andrew 311
 Betsey 63, 67, 392
 Calvin 396
 Daniel 175
 David 339, 457
 Donald 63, 194, 392
 Eunice 496
 G. W. 325, 496
 George 274-5, 309, 311, 350,
 459, 462
 J. R. 496, 348, 453
 John 175, 275, 297, 394, 452
 Joseph 350
 Juliette 457
 Peleg 457
 Pheobe 457
 Ransom 311
 Sarah 464
 Stephen 467
 William 131, 177, 274-5, 278,
 349
 Zachariah 274, 458
 FISK, -- 76
 Julian 502
 Perrin 161

Polly 361
 Thomas 75, 86, 177
 FITCH, -- 20, 25, 71, 124-5, 172-4, 219, 230, 334-7, 421, 466
 Abigail 135, 184, 492
 Asa 10, 89, 95, 97-8, 100-1, 103-6, 112, 117, 125, 131, 134-5, 139, 148-9, 153-4, 160, 167, 174, 184-7, 323, 352, 352a, 353, 422, 492
 Benjamin 125
 Chauncey 206
 Chester 125
 Daniel 212
 Eleazer 28
 Elisha 123, 125, 137, 139
 Elizabeth 125, 186
 Esek 120, 205-6
 G. N. 186
 Jabez 184
 James 140, 184
 Jane 492
 John 206
 Josephus 140-1, 144, 147, 149, 172-4, 492
 Lydia 125
 Martin 185
 Mary 184
 P. 97
 Peletiah 62, 99, 123, 125, 134, 137, 184
 Priscilla 184
 Samuel 184
 W. J. 492
 William 125, 168a, 169, 173
 FITZGERALD, Margaret 496
 FITZPATRICK, -- 326, 398
 FLACK, Hugh 399
 J. P. 390
 James 237, 390, 394
 John 239
 Mariah 498
 FLAGG, William 477
 FLANAGAN, E. 318
 FLANDERS, James 133
 Laura 133
 Margaret 133
 Thomas 133
 FLANDREAU, Catherine 496
 Daniel 285, 288, 496
 FLANNERY, Nicholas 451
 Patrick 454
 FLEMING, Edward 132
 George 266
 Henry 177
 James 266
 William 140, 165
 FLEMING, Archibald 482
 FLETCHER, -- 17
 Ann 279
 Benjamin 15
 Joshua 276, 435, 496
 Josiah 297
 L. 265
 Lemuel 264
 Leonard 106, 113, 257, 435, 459, 496
 Luther 209
 Mary 496
 Solomon 279
 FLINN, John 496
 Margaret 496
 Thomas 496
 FLINT, Asa 64, 255
 John 98
 FLOOD, Daniel 221, 328, 439
 FOOO, Foster 389, 393, 444
 Lawrence 430
 FOOTE, Emily 330, 498
 Lucius 330, 498
 Mary 330
 Nathaniel 330
 FORBES, N. P. 434
 FLOWERS, Anson 213
 H. 125
 H. S. 184
 FOLGER, Gorham 196
 N. G. 196
 FORBES, Charles 328
 Elisha 119, 302, 305, 310, 317
 M. P. 308
 William 317
 FOLGER, Daniel 292
 Thomas 296
 FOLLETTE, Prunella 292
 FOLSOM, -- 354
 Araspas 338, 341, 343-4, 347
 Araspus 118
 John 117, 339
 Nathaniel 338
 Violet 339
 FONDA, -- 347, 476
 Alexander 480
 Jacob 295, 347
 FONES, Samuel 357
 FOOT, Erastus 199, 200
 Foster 220
 James 220
 Lemuel 338
 FOOTE, Edwin 183
 John 486
 Julia 183
 FORBES, M. P. 355
 Thomas 486
 FORD, -- 324, 408
 A. 396
 Ann 501
 Asher 379
 Betsey 160
 Charles 160-2
 Elizabeth 498
 George 412, 498
 James 221
 L. N. 259
 Lewis 278, 467
 Rachel 501
 S. S. 368
 S. V. R. 430
 William 483
 FORDISH, Rufus 207
 FORGET, George 486
 FORMAN, Enoch 378
 FORRENCE, Sarah 282
 William 282
 FORSYTHE, Edward 380
 J. C. 154, 453
 James 98
 FORT, Abraham 317-9, 326-7
 Catherine 498
 Garret 257
 J. Warren 293, 497
 Julia 497
 Lewis 497
 Sarah 497
 FOSDICK, Polly 498
 FOSSEY, Daniel 311
 FOSTER, -- 78, 379, 389
 A. W. 242
 Andrew 495, 386, 389, 390, 400
 Anderson 164
 Betsey 500
 Dan 119
 Daniel 177
 Delilah 498
 E. S. 378
 Helen 270
 Ira 440
 Isaac 317
 J. 259
 James 98, 115, 215, 261, 392-3, 395, 495
 Jedediah 169
 John 130, 152, 261, 455
 Jonah 261
 Jonas 400
 Jonathan 116, 337
 Joseph 400
 Lydia 269
 Mary 261, 495
 Parley 400
 Robert 140, 164
 S. 165
 Sarah 493, 455
 Seth 477
 Simeon 250
 W. 213
 W. W. 309, 377
 William 132-3, 149, 164, 215, 220, 292, 486
 FOOTHERINGAME, -- 261
 Janet 261
 FOULKES, Hugh 214
 FOUNTAIN, William 328
 FOURNACE, Anna 502
 FOWLER, -- 457, 464
 A. J. 276
 Abel 457, 459, 471
 Abram 459
 Amon 463
 Anson 275
 Blackman 496
 Brownell 466
 Browning 496
 Charles 357
 Christopher 457
 Cornelia 471
 David 459
 Deborah 457
 DeWitt 471
 Fayette 471
 Franklin 459
 George 174, 388, 457
 Henry 467
 Isaac 457, 466
 Jane 496
 John 467
 Jonathan 457-8, 466, 471
 Martha 456
 Minerva 471
 Molly 464, 471
 Noah 257
 Philena 457, 471
 Samuel 275, 456
 Simeon 252, 457, 464, 471
 Thomas 461
 William 457, 461-2, 471
 FOX, Adelbert 328
 Charles 146
 Edward 276
 Henry 146
 John 147
 Norman 324, 434, 484
 Robert 352
 Rufus 142, 144, 147
 Warren 317
 William 321, 328
 FOY, John 131
 FRANCIS, William 218
 FRANCISCO, -- 207
 FRANK, Nathaniel 118
 FRANKLIN, -- 76
 Daniel 305
 Henry 422
 Norton 357
 Priscilla 498
 William 29

FRASER, -- 45-6, 48-51, 53-4,
56, 423
Cyrus 467
Isaac 400, 492
James 400
Lonson 492
Mary 492
William 335
FRAZER, Alexander 261
Elizabeth 231
John 275
Lonson 113
W. N. 309
William 256
FRAZIER, Hiram 221
William 213
FRAZUR, -- 128-9
FREDERICK, Anna 496
FREDERICKSON, Charles 352
FREEMAN, -- 186, 318
Adam 144
Adolphus 98
Alfred 98
Andrew 104, 135, 147, 170,
339
Ann 502
Charles 439
Elijah 292
Elisha 292
Elizabeth 135
Elmer 292, 296
Eunice 292
Franklin 424
G. W. 325
George 324
Harriet 292
Harvey 173
I. 133
Lyman 292
Manly 292
Marvin 140, 144, 149, 159-60,
168-9, 173
Matilda 292
Perlina 292, 497
Pernella 292
Phineas 117
Phoebe 292
Pliny 237
W. W. 144, 173
FRENCH, -- 98, 244
Benjamin 266
David 163-4, 261, 266, 369
D. W. 353
Elizabeth 163, 369
Fredeirck 439
Jeremiah 38
Jerusha 369
John 250, 495
Jonathan 261, 266
Lucy 369
Magdalen 495
Orrin 357
Peter 45, 150, 317, 363-6,
369
Philip 495
Solomon 451
FRINK, Henry 171
FRISBEE, David 440
FRITCHER, Gilbert 221
FROTT, A. J. 308
Daniel 343, 348
Roxanna 348
Stephen 297
FROUSER, Jennie 333
FRY, E. 220
FRYER, Philip 296
FUNDA, Jacob 412
FULLER, -- 276, 253, 398, 451
Abner 292
Aaron 43, 64, 116

Benjamin 396
Clark 352
E. J. 459
Eunice 500
Ezra 439
Freeman 260, 271, 459
Furman 273
Jane 502
John 311, 357, 366, 467
Josiah 161
Mary 160
Peleg 452
Peter 363-4
Randall 220
Sally 336
Samuel 293
Sidney 339
Solomon 265
T. A. 264
Treeman 106
William 161, 439
Zebulon 64, 475
FULLERTON, Charles 247
Russell 250
Edward 120, 317
Walter 158, 395
FUMSEY, Stephen 393
FURLONG, Jonathan 276
FURSMAN, Jesse 293
FYFE, John 218, 493
Elizabeth 493
Thomas 493

G

GAGE, A. E. 259
Alvin 468
Nathaniel 233, 275, 316
Thomas 28, 29
GAINER, Catherine 136
Edward 136, 165
Elizabeth 136
John 133-4
GALAHER, Peter 439
GALASPIE, Jane 496
GALBRAITH, George 353
GALE, -- 208, 292, 355
Benjamin 294
F. A. 354-5, 499
John 112-3, 115, 292-4, 340,
354, 499
R. M. 499
Solomon 325, 355, 435, 463
GALL, -- 56
GALLAGHER, Agnes 332
Edward 328
John 332
Mary 332
Thomas 400
GALLOWAY, James 281
John 254
Mary 281, 496
Phebe 281
Rufus 297
Thomas 255
GALLUP, William 221
GALUSHA, -- 314
Asel 357
James 357
Jonas 441
Levi 498
Marriba 498
Mary 441
Reuben 498
Richard 357
William 274
GALWAY, Rufus 467
GAMBEL, -- 355
James 123, 130, 137
Samuel 123
GAMBLE, Alexander 388
Henry 439
Samuel 388
GAMMIS, Samuel 175
GANDALL, James 113, 319
John 118, 317, 322, 326
GANEY, John 221
GANO, John 463
Louis 483
GARABRANDT, -- 217
GARDINER, Darwin 440
Rufus 440
GARDNER, -- 202
Ann 457
Charles 269, 271, 439
Daniel 456-7
Deborah 191
Delia 457
Edward 110
Eunice 457
Gilbert 293
Henry 220
Ishmael 457, 461-2
J. 276, 355
Jonathan 466
Joshua 457, 462
L. 390
Lewis 390, 399
Lydia 457
Marshall 467
Mary 309
Palmer 459
Rufus 86
Ruth 500
S. 377
Sarah 494
Susan 298, 457
William 304
GARETTE, Horace 499
John 499
Mabel 499
GAREY, Daniel 145
GARFIELD, B. F. 325, 354-5
GARRETSON, Freeborn 274, 367
GARRETT, Alexander 175
GARRISON, Elijah 308-9
Orestes 305
GASTMAN, Nathaniel 221
GATES, -- 52, 54, 291
D. W. 275
David 375
Joshua 123
Levi 373
Nancy 500
Ransom 440
Rufus 440
GAULT, -- 133
Alexander 123, 135, 137-9,
157
Calvin 123
James 123, 156
John 64, 123, 475
GAUT, John 156
Luther 451
GAVETTE, Horace 338
GAY, Hiram 467
Joel 463
GAYLORD, -- 480a, 490
H. T. 475, 480-1
Henry 475, 480a, 483
P. F. 470, 475
GEARS, Amos 388
GEARY, Daniel 486
GEETINGS, John 349
GEIMAN, -- 148
GEORGE, A. M. 321
David 132
GERARD, Isaac 133

GERMAINE, -- 408
 GERMAN, -- 310
 GERMAND, -- 134
 GERO, Robert 486
 GERRISH, George 66, 106, 107
 GERRY, Elbridge 169
 GERSTACKER, -- 187
 GETTY, -- 127, 129
 Adam 175, 386-7, 389, 394
 Addison 146, 168a
 Andrew 154, 174, 492
 Betsy 387
 C. L. 397
 Charles 391
 Chester 389, 398
 David 175, 386-7, 389, 390, 394
 Duncan 129
 Chester 216
 Ebenezer 123, 129, 387, 390, 394
 Euphonia 387
 George 391, 400
 Isaac 129, 148, 154
 J. M. 411
 James 129, 133, 387, 389-90, 399, 492
 Jane 387
 Jeanette 397
 John 175, 387-9, 394, 399
 Lydia 492
 Robert 123, 129, 175, 386-8, 394, 399
 Sally 495
 Sarah 192, 492
 W. T. 411
 William 131, 393
 GIBBS, -- 66, 198, 202
 A. J. 380
 Aaron 389
 Alfred 380
 Betsey 359
 Darius 389
 David 389
 George 245
 Helen 359
 Henry 113
 Isaac 252
 Leonard 97, 113, 115, 118, 202, 206, 208-9, 304-5, 342-3, 359
 Lydia 500
 Mary 359
 Noah 500
 Stephen 380
 T. Z. 244
 Warham 389-90
 Zadoc 500
 GIBSON, -- 124, 146, 168, 343, 413, 414a, 486
 A. 245
 Allen 125, 243
 Amasa 173
 Andrew 135
 Colin 266
 E. H. 340, 343
 Edmund 338a, 499
 Esther 125, 497
 Frances 125
 Henry 113, 125, 475, 481
 Horatio 125
 James 10, 68, 95-6, 105-6, 108-10, 112, 114, 119, 124-5, 131, 135, 139-42, 145, 148-9, 163, 166-8, 168a, 169-71, 173, 176, 180-3, 441, 492
 Jane 123, 183, 492
 Jean 125
 Jennie 183
 John 43, 125, 135, 175, 177, 180
 Jonas 499
 Maggie 394
 Mary 183
 Margaret 125, 180
 Matthew 135, 266
 Reuben 98, 426
 Richard 125, 135
 Sarah 135, 492
 Susan 499
 Thomas 125
 William 125, 235
 GIFFORD, -- 232
 Abial 296
 Allen 293, 497
 Allison 297
 Deborah 496-7
 E. 236
 Elihu 254, 293, 359, 496-7
 Elisha 277
 Gideon 236, 260
 Haviland 77-8, 297
 Ira 496
 Isaac 257, 260
 Jedediah 296
 Margaret 359
 Nathan 254, 277, 496
 Philip 233
 Ryal 496
 Seneca 294
 Susan 496
 Thomas 496
 GILBORD, Jedediah 137
 GILBERT, C. C. 309
 Charles 213, 467
 E. D. 390
 Harvey 424
 Hiram 304
 J. E. 481
 Joseph 467
 Samuel 162
 Thomas 305
 Wealthy 183
 GILDER, -- 208
 GILBERT, Charles 278
 Joseph 266, 271, 277
 GILCHRIST, -- 231, 323
 A. 373
 Alexander 39, 231-3, 317-8, 331, 495
 Allen 364
 Almira 331
 Andrew 393
 Ann 331
 Archibald 331
 Catherine 331
 Charles 331
 Duncan 232-3, 236, 238, 316
 Elizabeth 500
 Ellen 494
 Gertrude 331
 Horace 376
 J. 390
 James 177, 232-3, 250, 331
 John 231-5, 331, 495
 Lewis 331
 Margaret 331, 335
 Martha 500
 Mary 332, 495
 O. F. 321
 Robert 500
 Sally 331
 Sarah 331
 Thomas 377, 379, 500
 Walter 331
 William 394, 400
 GILE, -- 170
 Samuel 177
 GILES, Andrew 439
 John 274
 Thomas 357
 GILFORD, Palelina 504
 GILL, George 297
 Jerome 297
 John 473
 Moses 169
 Patrick 304
 GILLESPIE, -- 348
 Neil 231, 233, 248
 GILLETTE, -- 284
 A. D. 211, 259, 285, 407, 496
 Abram 497
 Asahel 220, 305
 Benjamin 497
 Charles 211
 Electa 500
 F. B. 496
 Jerusha 497
 Joseph 306
 Oscar 285
 Tabitha 496
 GILLIGAN, -- 276
 Ambrose 503
 Joanna 503
 GILLIS, -- 128, 231, 235
 Alexander 232-4
 Anna 495
 Archibald 128, 232-4, 238, 241, 243
 Duncan 98
 George 98, 236, 244
 Hector 233
 James 128, 154, 231-3, 238
 Jane 128
 John 128, 232-3, 495
 Joseph 128
 Samuel 123
 William 140
 GILLMAN, -- 407
 Clarks 98
 Orville 98
 GILLOTT, L. S. 486
 GILMAN, -- 148
 B. B. 379
 Benjamin 177
 E. T. 439
 Orville 167
 Titus 221
 GILMORE, -- 254, 466
 Betsey 254
 Elizabeth 130
 George 41, 252, 254-5, 277
 James 254, 266, 271
 Jenny 254
 John 254, 462
 Kelsey 254
 Martin 254
 Robert 123, 130, 175, 252, 255
 Sarah 254
 William 256, 266, 271, 458, 465-6
 GILROY, Patrick 357
 GILSON, Charles 357
 GIRARD, Joseph 328
 GLADSTONE, W. R. 353
 GLANNERY, Michael 451
 GLASS, -- 460
 James 463
 GLAZIER, Archibald 396, 399
 D. 390
 Bernard 372
 GLEASON, David 439
 Edward 177
 F. 354
 Francis 317
 Joel 323
 Michael 250
 Reuben 439

William 439
 GLEN, -- 14
 GLENN, Thomas 288
 GLINES, Abner 134
 Anna 134
 GLOVER, William 486
 GODFREY, George 199, 321
 S. F. 321
 Samuel 321
 GOFF, Caleb 374
 GOLAH, Peter 439
 GOLDEN, Cortland 297
 Elias 255
 William 486
 GOME, William 213
 GONNE, William 434
 GOODALE, Aaron 162
 Christiana 498
 Eleanor 497
 Ezekiel 304
 Joseph 484a
 Josiah 160-2
 Martha 484a
 Persis 160
 GOODALL, George 486
 GOODARD, Hannah 190
 GOODELL, Asa 305
 Ezekiel 373-5
 Perry 278, 380, 467
 GOODEN, Alonzo 297
 Charles 297
 GOODING, David 462
 GOODMAN, J. D. 497
 J. E. 215-6
 James 206, 375
 Mary 497
 O. W. 497
 GOODRICH, -- 20, 206, 392
 Alvin 131
 Anna 482a
 Asa 482
 Clarissa 482
 Daniel 212
 Gustavus 449
 GOODSELL, Jacob 274
 Penfield 97
 GOODSHIELD, John 131
 GOODSPEED, -- 451
 Aaron 98, 209
 J. S. 215
 GOODWILLIE, -- 262
 GOODWIN, -- 369
 Calvin 213
 George 440
 Martha 500
 Russell 357
 GOOKEN, -- 207
 GOOLAH, Van Ness 328
 GOOLEY, Timothy 183
 GORDON, -- 49-50, 423, 441
 Alexander 453
 David 164, 257, 293
 Elizabeth 278, 496
 Henry 80, 84, 260, 262,
 270-1, 278, 280, 338, 417,
 453, 496
 James 221
 Joseph 460
 Julia 279
 Peter 272
 Robert 39, 43
 S. J. 307
 Samuel 115, 118, 374, 379
 GORHAM, Alvin 499
 Augustus 250, 297
 Caroline 499
 Josiah 499
 Sophia 138b
 GORMAN, John 221
 Michael 328
 GORORAN, James 311
 GORTON, Eunice 457
 K. E. 457
 GOSS, Comfort 306
 Dorcas 311
 J. W. 424
 GOULD, -- 133, 196
 Amos 117, 196
 Daniel 195
 David 195
 Ebenezer 117, 195, 203-5,
 208, 368
 Fayette 195
 Horace 439
 James 328
 John 294
 Jonathan 195
 Joseph 195
 L. H. 285
 Mary 498
 Phebe 494
 GOUPIL, -- 420
 GOURLAY, Alexander 328, 394
 Tamar 390
 Thomas 390, 394
 GOURLEY, Alexander 375
 James 243
 John 448-54
 Thomas 118
 William 453
 GOW, John 261
 GOWIN, C. H. 439
 GRACE, Morrel 318-9
 GRAHAM, -- 338, 451
 Angus 231, 502
 Austin 492
 Charles 486
 Elizabeth 130
 Ennis 422
 F. B. 108, 110
 Frank 492
 Frances 492
 George 328
 Isaac 451
 Jane 494-5
 John 123, 130, 163, 239, 401,
 453, 495
 Mary 130, 231, 401, 500
 Oliver 423
 Robert 116, 412, 449, 502
 Rose 335
 Samuel 153, 495
 Stephen 328
 Thompson 502
 Walter 410
 William 64, 123, 130, 153,
 231, 328, 400, 411, 449, 451,
 453, 475
 Winthrop 305-6
 GRANDY, Roswell 348
 GRANGER, Edward 328
 Ethan 221
 Francis 221, 439
 Henry 297
 John 311
 Norman 467
 GRANT, -- 23, 78-9, 83-4, 86,
 194, 455, 469, 484
 Berry 328
 Ellen 216
 J. W. 276, 309, 325
 John 370
 L. A. 362
 Noah 23
 Peter 213
 Stillman 211
 Thomas 422
 Ulysses 23
 William 309, 484
 GRAVES, -- 101, 352
 David 212
 Edward 177
 Elind 328
 Gemount 277
 Gilman 213
 H. N. 207, 212, 478
 H. Newcomb 168
 H. Newland 196, 198, 207
 Increase 210
 Ira 196
 John 216, 296
 Joseph 203
 Morris 126
 Reuben 196, 209, 212
 Rufus 207
 Stephen 204
 Theodore 352
 William 204, 242
 GRAVLIN, Joseph 221
 GRAY, -- 56, 97, 124, 128, 131,
 265, 342, 394
 A. 144
 Alonzo 128, 139, 143-4, 144b,
 147, 159, 193
 Alvin 126, 380
 Alonzo 144b
 Anson 126
 Charles 468
 Clark 128
 Curtis 128
 D. S. 492
 David 128, 132-3, 136, 138,
 141, 147, 149, 160, 171, 173,
 352a
 Della 493
 Ebenezer 128
 Edward 156
 Elijah 126
 Elizabeth 105
 George 468
 H. C. 98
 Hawley 193
 Henry 80, 84, 98, 102, 257,
 264, 344, 468
 Hiram 150
 Hugh 255
 Hulett 128
 Isaac 128, 175, 394
 J. J. 265
 J. W. 493
 J. Warren 221
 Jacob 396
 James 38, 116, 123, 128,
 137-9, 140-1, 156, 158, 175,
 177
 John 50, 62, 115, 117, 328,
 493
 Levi 177
 Lucy 193
 Lydia 492
 Lyman 128
 Margaret 174, 492
 Mary 193, 352a, 492
 Matthew 128
 N. P. 259
 N. W. 259
 Nathan 175
 Nathaniel 123, 128, 133, 156,
 193, 278, 467
 Norman 278, 467
 R. L. 259
 Rachel 354a
 Robert 278, 467
 Rossiter 128
 Sally 144b, 193, 492
 Sarah 352a
 Walter 77, 278, 467
 William 128, 171, 463
 GRAYDON, -- 420
 GREELEY, -- 470

Horace 105, 108, 443
 GREEN, -- 261
 Alexander 496
 Amos 311
 Andrew 296
 Barney 403
 Betsey 503
 C. C. 259
 C. R. 308
 Caleb 296, 396
 Edward 357
 Elizabeth 295-6
 George 486
 Hannah 496-7
 Hiram 128
 J. H. 364
 Jabez 221, 439
 James 97, 102, 117, 234, 237,
 244, 255, 280, 406-7, 486,
 496
 Jeremiah 439
 Jerome 439
 Job 255
 John 254, 266, 277, 311, 424,
 482
 Joseph 257, 263
 Larmon 257
 Margaret 501
 Mary 496, 333
 Morris 501
 Peter 407
 Pomp 256
 R. C. 435
 Rensselear 297, 357
 Robert 275, 503
 Rollin 370
 Rowland 333
 Sabrina 498
 Sally 503
 Samuel 277, 407, 501
 Sarah 280, 501
 Seneca 257
 Solomon 496
 Thomas 116, 256, 266-7, 383,
 406-7
 William 407
 GREENE, -- 466
 GREENOUGH, J. H. 484
 GREFES, Thomas 203
 GREGORY, Alfred 98
 Hannah 492
 T. C. 146
 Thomas 146, 173, 390
 GREY, James 238
 GRIEG, -- 54
 GRIFFEN, -- 423, 444
 Aaron 343-4
 Benjamin 347
 Charles 176
 David 306
 James 306
 Jemima 502
 John 176
 Mary 313, 497
 O. 429
 William 213
 GRIFFETH, A. H. 477-8, 481, 503
 Amos 422
 Anson 503
 George 190, 475, 480-1, 486
 H. C. 477
 Hiram 190
 Horatio 503
 I. C. 478
 Isaac 503
 John 422
 Lydia 190
 Mary 190
 Naomi 503
 Nellie 503

GRIFFITH, Micah 203
 Thomas 203
 GRIFFS, Rhoda 493
 GRIMES, -- 398
 John 274
 William 211
 GRINNELL, J. B. 349
 GRINNOLDS, Thomas 410
 GRISWOLD, -- 210, 435
 Jeremiah 142
 GRIFFITHS, Thomas 119
 GRIGGS, Sally 497
 GRISWOLD, A. H. 307
 Caroline 302
 David 305-6
 Ebin 302
 Edie 350
 Ephraim 302, 306
 Eunice 302
 Harris 308
 Hiram 302
 Horace 308-9
 John 305, 309
 Maria 302
 Mary 359
 Mercy 302
 Miranda 302
 Samuel 302
 Sylvester 302, 310
 GROESBECK, David 501
 E. E. 321
 Frank 333
 Lydia 333
 Nathaniel 333
 Nathalie 333
 Phoebe 501
 T. M. 501
 William 127, 132
 GROOM, -- 484
 GROOMS, John 357
 GROUT, Charles 311
 Darius 310
 Stephen 310
 GROVER, Aaron 160, 163
 Asenath 494
 Charles 496
 Edmund 496
 Harriet 496
 John 114, 203
 Marilla 160
 Peter 203
 GROWBARGER, Maria 497
 GUERDET, Joseph 437, 484
 GUILD, -- 174
 Joseph 144
 GUILDER, Nelson 195, 199, 218
 GUILFORD, Chauncey 205, 221
 Palelina 504
 Samuel 205, 210
 Silas 288
 GUION, William 218
 GUNN, Abigail 348
 Charles 339, 343, 348
 George 123, 129
 Jerusha 272
 John 272
 L. 161
 L. W. 265
 Leander 130
 Loomis 459, 466-7
 Lucius 161
 W. 161
 William 130, 162
 GUNNISON, William 144
 GURR, Caleb 308
 GUTHRIE, Daniel 236, 242
 Elizabeth 242
 George 123, 130
 James 399
 John 123

Samuel 396, 401
 Sarah 401
 GUY, -- 327
 Ambrose 502
 Charles 424
 George 317
 I. M. 478
 Isaac 317, 322-3
 Polly 502
 R. A. 502
 GWYER, Elizabeth 492

H

HADFIELD, Hannah 498
 HADLEY, George 177
 HADWUR, Elizabeth 494
 HAFF, H. H. 211
 HAGAMAN, Elizabeth 500
 HAGAR, J. L. 480
 HAGARTY, William 317
 HAGGARD, Andrew 241
 HAGGART, A. J. 146, 492
 Andrew 118, 234, 492
 Eliza 492
 Mary 495
 Theodore 250
 HAGGARTY, William 278
 HAIGHT, Aaron 305
 Abram 439
 HAINES, James 439
 Zina 98
 HAKIN, Robert 411
 William 414
 HALCOFF, -- 240
 HALE, -- 98, 199, 277
 Charles 277
 Eliza 496
 Elizabeth 495
 Fayette 221
 Gustavus 328
 John 451
 Polly 496
 Robert 241, 495
 Samuel 495
 William 439
 HALEY, Alice 503
 Andrew 221
 John 177, 503
 Timothy 503
 HALIDAY, Eliahu 98
 HALL, -- 89, 170, 200, 202,
 213, 243, 260, 355, 386, 462,
 478, 484
 A. 213, 242, 396
 Aaron 242
 Abigail 312
 Adelia 324a
 Alexander 500
 Anson 486
 Athelon 98
 Atherton 475, 477-8, 481,
 496, 503
 Benjamin 257, 278, 312
 Bethia 312
 Burgess 253
 Charles 233
 Chloey 502
 Cyrus 144
 D. C. 309-10
 Daniel 199
 David 146, 233-4, 239, 245,
 249, 375, 425
 Deborah 493
 Dennis 274
 Duane 84, 400
 E. W. 479, 480
 Ebenezer 274, 339, 439

Edward 312, 383
 Edwards 199
 Edwin 199, 312, 435, 503
 Eliza 199
 Elizabeth 495, 498
 Enos 486
 Fitz 257
 Fitzgreen 278
 G. A. 480, 503
 G. T. 484
 George 80, 83-4, 209, 234, 241, 396, 400, 475, 479, 480-1
 Greeve 292
 Hannah 199
 Henry 280, 496, 498
 Hiland 462
 Horace 312
 Ira 199, 221, 312
 J. F. 273
 J. W. 285
 J. S. 390
 J. Thomas 480
 Jacob 275
 James 236, 244-5, 249, 260, 484
 Jane 386
 Joel 309
 John 106, 116, 118, 234, 242, 286, 302, 307-8, 311-2, 388, 495-6, 502
 Jonathan 205
 Joseph 234, 243, 339
 Leander 396
 Lydia 383
 Lyman 115, 117, 199, 304-5, 312, 374
 M. 503
 Manser 378
 Margaret 495
 Martha 312
 Mary 199, 280, 496
 Mehitable 312, 496
 Melissa 325
 Merchant 274, 498
 Nancy 312
 Nathan 475, 477
 Nathaniel 118, 139, 100, 199, 202, 208, 210-1, 312, 475, 480
 O. S. 278
 O. W. 265
 Orin 280
 Orla 118, 160
 Orrin 80, 113, 257, 496
 Patience 280-1
 Peter 260
 Phebe 500
 Phineas 221
 Pliny 126
 R. C. 424, 429
 Rachel 312
 Ralph 221
 Rebecca 312
 Richard 198-9
 Robert 233, 495
 Rufus 292, 295-6, 357
 Russell 429
 Ruth 312
 Samuel 500
 Sarah 253
 Seneca 428, 502
 Sidney 199, 312
 Silas 195, 199, 205, 312
 Storrs 199, 312
 Theophilis 312
 William 233, 257, 260, 269, 280, 312, 353, 375, 417, 496
 Willis 199
 HALLEY, -- 43, 154, 186

Peter 255
 HALLOCK, FitzGreen 426
 Lewis 376
 HALM, George 427
 HAM, -- 254
 Henry 256
 Thomas 256
 HAMBLETON, William 308
 HAMBLIN, H. E. 481
 HAMEL, John 373, 375, 378-9
 HAMERSLIN, Alice 503
 HAMILTON, -- 56, 322a, 392, 397
 Esther 502
 Frank 468
 Ibez 162
 Jabez 161
 James 175, 202, 261
 Jane 499
 John 45, 65, 116, 136, 175, 317, 385-6, 389-90, 392-3, 439
 Joseph 136, 385, 388-9, 499
 R. 342
 Robert 202, 220, 499
 Turner 175
 William 306, 388
 HAMLIN, Benjamin 317
 Franklin 328
 James 435
 John 466
 HAMMEL, Mary 316
 HAMMON, David 274
 HAMMOND, Asa 98
 Cephas 296
 Daniel 493
 David 296
 Deborah 493
 Eunice 281
 F. D. 493
 Francis 221
 George 210
 James 135
 King 177
 Marty 135
 William 109, 220
 HAMON, Joel 210
 HAMPTON, Wade 399
 HANCOCK, -- 76-7, 469
 James 478
 William 324
 HAND, Asa 213
 Israel 426
 Josiah 112, 424
 HARDIN, A. 432
 Thomas 439
 HANDOL, Asa 160
 HANDY, Alden 296
 Cornelius 296
 Thompson 295
 HANE, Charles 150
 HANER, -- 147, 292
 Cornelius 292
 Jacob 292
 Mary 292
 Robert 297
 HANKS, -- 181, 210
 Camillus 393
 Ebenezer 141
 Enoch 120
 Joseph 170
 Reuel 213
 Reul 394
 Uriah 148
 W. S. 394
 HANNA, -- 126
 David 123, 128, 152
 John 128, 137, 152, 274, 307, 309, 313, 502
 Nathaniel 502
 Rhoda 313

Robert 128
 Sarah 466, 502
 Sproules 128
 William 128, 130, 253, 396
 HANNAH, -- 356
 HANNAS, Charity 474a
 Jane 474a, 503
 Joseph 474a
 Thomas 474a, 503
 William 474a, 483, 503
 HANNET, W. B. 214
 HANKS, -- 354
 Alvira 361
 Amos 361, 499
 Derastus 350
 Fannie 361
 Fish 361
 Harriet 361
 Harvey 351, 361, 499
 Isaac 361
 Louisa 361
 Martin 361
 Mary 361
 Polly 361, 499
 Sarah 361
 Stewart 361
 HANSON, -- 110
 David 165
 HARD, Gideon 462
 Gilbert 389, 393
 John 297
 HARDEN, E. P. 377, 500
 G. W. 379
 Lydia 500
 Samuel 500
 HARINBAUGH, Robert 297
 HARINTON, -- 195
 HARKINS, -- 354
 HARKMAN, Coonrad 210
 HARKNESS, -- 128
 Brainard 357
 Daniel 160
 H. 172
 J. 172
 James 160
 L. G. 98
 Lamor 150
 William 66, 108-9, 116, 138, 140, 160
 HARLEY, Daniel 177
 HARLOW, Isaac 115, 117
 Ransom 119, 120, 475
 HARMON, Alpheus 175
 Elezaur 160, 162
 Fish 395
 Martin 175
 Selah 175
 HARDEN, -- 195
 Harriet 493
 John 196
 Jonathan 196, 203, 205
 Joshua 196
 Kiah 196
 Mary 195-6
 Samuel 196, 203-4
 HARPER, Alexanderr 305
 James 270, 271
 Jane 495
 Robert 305
 HARPEST, Godfrey 131
 HARRELL, William 468
 HARRIGAN, Edward 305
 HARRINGTON, -- 479
 Alonzo 439
 Artemus 468
 Asahel 451
 Betsey 494
 Daniel 309, 328, 377, 400
 Ebenezer 308-9, 438
 Elisha 296

George 439
 Israel 293
 Harlan 439
 J. G. 439
 James 378
 John 475
 Levi 448-9, 451
 Peter 203
 R. D. 161
 Stephen 400
 William 297, 439
 HARRIS, -- 321-3, 354, 374,
 424, 426, 433, 444
 Alice 447
 Andrew 221
 Benjamin 274
 Charles 317-9, 322, 428, 435
 Darwin 440
 Ebenezer 133, 165, 447, 501
 Edward 66, 116, 133
 Elijah 132-3, 165
 Elmira 447
 Ervin 447
 Eva 447
 Fannie 500
 Gilbert 422-3
 Hannah 447
 Horace 439
 Ira 79
 Israel 377
 J. H. 498, 501
 James 221, 322
 John 312-3, 328, 428, 447
 Jonathan 117, 425-6, 431, 447
 Joseph 166, 374, 379, 447
 Joshua 306, 422, 433
 Luther 378
 Lydia 492
 Mary 312-3, 447, 497-8, 501
 Michael 115
 Morris 221
 Moses 422
 Orrin 424, 439
 Peletiah 324, 498
 Roderick 221
 S. P. 439
 Samuel 116, 317, 374, 378,
 422, 424, 435
 Thomas 303
 Timothy 422
 Truman 376
 Willard 439
 William 276, 431
 Zadock 378-9
 HARRISON, -- 108, 244, 302
 John 492
 Johnston 492
 Maria 269
 Priscilla 492
 William 357
 HARROUN, John 116, 252, 256,
 456
 Martha 456
 Oliver 456
 HARROWER, P. P. 352, 482-3
 Peter 213
 HARROW, David 252
 HARSHA, -- 232
 Charles 265
 David 233, 242, 495
 George 239, 243, 245, 400
 James 232-3
 John 123, 126, 137, 175, 232,
 234, 240-1, 495
 Lewis 10, 250
 Mary 495
 Nancy 495
 Nettie 270
 R. 398
 Sarah 242
 HARSHAW, James 151
 John 154
 HART, -- 464
 Almira 438
 Anthony 457
 Charles 297
 Elizabeth 469
 Jonathan 456, 461, 463
 Lydia 457
 Mary 457
 Montrevillo 468
 Philip 486
 Samuel 439, 452
 Thomas 456-7, 462-3
 HARTIN, Hugh 123
 HARTSHORN, David 131
 Jane 499
 Jedediah 354, 499
 William 499
 HARTWELL, Moses 411, 412
 Obed 357
 HARVEY, -- 129, 319, 379, 427,
 452
 Alfred 211, 396
 Arnold 364
 Benjamin 123, 130, 156
 Bradford 424
 Caroline 148b
 Daniel 244, 305
 Edwin 454
 G. 323
 Gardner 486
 George 174, 216, 319, 322,
 436
 Henry 431
 Ithamar 220
 James 95, 133, 139, 140-3,
 144b, 148b, 172-3, 431-2
 Joel 310-1
 Jonathan 389
 Katherine 144b
 Mary 148b
 Matilda 144b
 Medad 116, 302, 304-5
 Moses 310
 Ransom 221
 Ruel 170
 Rufus 220
 Thomas 411
 William 221, 310
 HARWOOD, Elizabeth 190
 Fanny 136a, 492
 Henry 136a
 John 275, 296, 492
 Lemira 136a
 Newell 177
 Perez 136a
 Rebecca 501
 T. W. 166, 492
 Thomas 352
 HASCALL, Allen 114
 HASKELL, Daniel 483-4
 Deodatus 499
 Hannah 500
 J. M. 499
 Jennie 499
 William 499
 HASKIN, -- 352
 Elzada 501
 Freelove 501
 H. 354
 L. W. 352
 Samuel 501
 W. S. 501
 HASKINS, -- 302
 Anthony 303-4, 306
 David 303, 310
 Ensign 303
 Franklin 303, 310, 313
 Ira 303
 Isaac 303
 John 303, 310
 Joseph 450-1
 Martha 303
 Nathaniel 162
 Peter 311
 Samuel 303, 305
 Sarah 303
 Seth 303
 Tho. 98
 William 177, 303
 HASLAM, John 483
 HASLEM, John 177, 414
 HASLIN, John 177
 HASTINGS, Betsey 501
 Charles 307, 309
 David 293
 George 144
 James 160
 John 501
 Jonathan 378
 Lemuel 115, 118-20, 304-7
 Rachel 501
 Sybil 500
 Theodore 160, 501
 Warham 118, 162
 Windham 161
 Zachariah 357
 HASWELL, Maria 268
 HATCH, -- 127
 A. D. 383
 Adolphus 380
 Anne 219
 Asa 219, 493
 B. Hoyt 323
 Daniel 120, 412
 Elizabeth 493
 Forest 177, 414
 G. E. 259
 Ira 98
 Jeremiah 398
 John 161-2, 398
 Jonathan 357, 414
 Levi 216, 375-6, 378-9, 500
 Lewis 219
 Martha 500
 Mary 219
 Nathan 378
 Philip 475, 480
 Philo 493
 Phoebe 219
 Samuel 118, 119, 475, 480
 Sylvanus 377
 T. Davis 219
 Tabitha 219
 Thomas 220
 Wait 219, 388, 500
 William 383
 HATHAWAY, A. M. 285
 Abial 209, 220
 Hiram 466
 Reliance 333
 HATTON, Henry 462
 HAVEN, C. M. 111
 HAVENS, Jason 378
 Jerusha 499
 HAVERMANS, -- 276
 HAVILAND, -- 26, 30, 315
 Anna 299
 Charles 299
 Mary 498
 HAWKINS, -- 263
 Henry 213
 Warren 459
 William 233, 250
 HAWKS, A. F. 430
 Frank 430
 HAWLEY, -- 128-9, 373
 Ager 487
 Amanda 148a, 492

Asa 475, 487
 B. 274
 Bethel 492
 Betsey 487
 Bostwick 275
 C. 166
 C. R. 488
 Charles 144b, 265, 277
 Charlotte 488
 David 144b, 147, 193, 253, 492
 Edwin 277
 Freelove 488
 George 106
 H. Q. 480
 Harvey 488
 Huldah 492
 Ichabod 374
 J. 142
 James 119, 139-40
 Joseph 139, 141, 144b, 147, 160, 193, 492
 Katherine 144b
 L. J. 144b
 Margaret 148a
 Mary 193, 488
 Nathan 41, 132
 Ransom 148a, 263-4, 277
 Sally 144b, 193, 487, 492
 Samuel 487
 Sarah 488
 Silas 487
 W. H. 325
 Woolcot 144b
 HAWS, Mary 497
 HAWTHORNE, Ira 177, 259, 414
 HAXSTUN, A. K. 320, 324, 498
 King 498
 Mary 498
 HAY, Alexander 296, 357
 Anna 416
 Archibald 119, 374, 378
 Charity 266
 George 357
 James 250, 266, 357, 461
 John 233, 338, 347
 William 68, 257, 265-6, 339
 HAYDEN, J. J. 214
 James 177
 HAYES, -- 398, 469
 Edmund 221
 Gordon 273
 Harrison 439
 J. H. 398
 James 411
 John 177
 Joseph 500
 Michael 370
 Newton 439
 Seth 459
 Sybil 500
 Timothy 276
 HAYFORD, Jonathan 156
 HAYNER, Robert 297
 HAYNES, E. 484
 Elizabeth 497
 James 328, 454
 Joseph 497
 Lemuel 202, 210
 Samuel 451
 Selden 220
 Thomas 497
 HAYNER, Addison 177
 HAYNES, C. J. 109
 HAYNOR, Margaret 497
 HAYWARD, George 177
 HAYWOOD, Benjamin 317
 HAZELTINE, Abbey 189
 Catherine 188
 HAZEN, Wright 350-2, 464
 HAZLETON, Austin 439
 HAZLEWOOD, Hazelton 443
 HEALD, Simon 305
 HEARN, John 177
 HEATH, -- 341, 346, 408
 Amarilla 160
 Andrew 410
 Anna 160
 Arden 411
 Chloe 501
 D. W. 355
 Daniel 162, 255
 George 221
 Joseph 234, 256, 354-5, 465
 Levi 439
 Morgan 337, 339, 346, 352b, 356
 Samuel 355, 338
 Sidney 355
 Timothy 252, 377
 Winslow 252
 HECK, Barbara 136, 165, 176, 367
 Jacob 165
 Paul 132, 135-6, 165, 176
 Samuel 136
 HEDGES, Asenath 416
 Daniel 416
 David 416
 Esther 416
 George 411, 416
 H. T. 411, 416, 501
 Henry 410, 413
 John 416
 Mary 416, 501
 Matthew 416
 McCrea 140, 257
 Samuel 416, 501
 Sophia 416
 Stephen 416
 Timothy 416
 William 416, 501
 HEENY, Christopher 486
 HEFFORD, Jonathan 162
 HELLER, Absalom 317
 HEMIBROOK, John 357
 HEMING, Edward 140
 HEMPSTEAD, -- 426
 John 426
 HEMPSTREET, Alexander 357
 HEMSTREET, Alexander 297
 Alonzo 293, 297
 HENDERSON, -- 50
 Alexander 175
 Caleb 176
 Clarissa 325
 Daniel 64
 David 125, 328
 Ebenezer 123, 130
 James 123, 130, 137, 156, 175, 373, 375
 Lydia 125
 Robert 98
 Samuel 304
 Sarah 193
 William 123, 130, 133, 156, 161, 193, 311
 HENDLY, William 221
 HENDRICK, Albert 98
 C. E. 481
 King 20, 22
 HENDRICKS, Beardsley 456
 Mary 456
 Wanser 221
 HENDRYX, Prudence 409
 Truman 409
 HENEGAN, David 306
 John 306
 Joseph 302-6
 HENNELLY, R. 259
 Richard 278
 Thomas 297
 HENNESSY, John 453
 HENNING, John 495
 Margaret 495
 W. E. 242
 William 495
 HENRY, -- 342
 Adam 501
 Charles 328
 Dora 501
 G. W. 215
 George 212, 241, 250, 495
 Hugh 123
 J. K. 245
 James 233, 380, 495
 John 62, 123, 137, 297, 439
 Joseph 256
 Margaret 495
 Mary 495
 Peter 414, 501
 Thomas 495
 William 242, 315, 342-3, 353, 406, 464, 495
 HERBERT, I. S. 486
 James 503
 Mary 503
 R. V. 503
 Z. P. 98
 HERFKINS, -- 276
 HERINTON, -- 195
 HERMAN, J. 259
 Jacob 297
 John 234
 Robert 440
 HERNISH, Martin 131
 HERON, John 255
 HERRICK, -- 40-1, 399, 474
 Daniel 457
 E. 145-7
 Mehitable 457
 Stephen 462
 HERRIN, Agnes 189
 John 357
 Michael 357
 HERRINGTON, Abraham 278
 Anna 160
 Arnold 276
 D. W. 215, 493
 David 294
 Elisha 296
 Ezekiel 346
 Hannah 493
 J. 343
 James 493
 Job 274
 John 160, 342
 Levi 119
 Lewis 142, 144
 HERRON, James 399
 Sarah 501
 HERVEY, Daniel 97
 HEITH, -- 409
 Samuel 255
 Timothy 123, 137
 HEUSTIS, E. P. 320
 HEVER, Jacob 177
 HEWIT, -- 98
 HEWITT, A. 498
 Clark 498
 H. G. 478
 Isaac 96
 James 389
 Nancy 498
 Smith 400
 HIBBARD, Billy 275, 436, 482
 Elias 364
 William 393
 HICKEY, Andrew 142, 221
 Dennis 328

James 174, 492
Margaret 492
Michael 492
Patrick 328
HICKOCK, Henry 325
 Russell 319
HICKOK, Henry 436
HICKS, E. B. 493
 Edwin 493
 Esther 494
 Franklin 216, 493
 Jerusha 493
 Job 475
 Joseph 493
 Olivia 493
 Ophelia 493
 Orlando 493
 Polly 373
 Sarah 493
 William 98
HICKSITES, -- 350
HIDDLETON, William 311
HIGBY, Albert 380
 Amby 378, 382
 C. 378
 George 297, 468
 Juliana 382
 Julius 380
 Olive 382
HIGGINS, -- 148
 Henry 411
 William 205
HIGH, Elizabeth 501
 William 425-6
HIGHLAND, Thomas 177, 414
HIGLEY, Albert 440
 Charles 374
 Clarissa 492, 498
 William 475
HILL, -- 47, 181, 260-1
 Alexander 261
 Ann 497
 Asa 254
 Benajah 117, 202, 205, 211,
 215, 219
 Benjamin 118
 Betsy 503
 Charles 483
 Charlotte 202
 Clarissa 254
 Daniel 305
 E. 243, 245
 E. N. 98
 Edwin 234
 Elisha 177
 Enoch 497
 Fanny 496
 Ferdinand 357
 George 380
 Henry 439
 Hugh 297
 Ira 461
 James 80, 84, 112, 115, 117,
 119, 266, 271, 293, 409-11,
 414, 497, 501
 John 205, 432
 Lydia 331
 Maggie 271
 Marcha 266
 Margaret 266
 Mary 501
 Nancy 496
 Noah 221
 Peter 106, 116, 259-60, 271,
 278, 411, 413, 501
 Reuben 177
 Valonia 502
 W. W. 145-6, 168
 Whiteside 266, 340
William 118, 141, 167, 168,
 221
Woodard 177, 414
Zachariah 118
HILLEBURT, John 304-5, 309
HILLIARD, Eunice 478b
 Nicholas 478b, 486
HILLIS, Joseph 439
HILLMAN, Delinda 501
 George 499
 Isaac 501
 John 357
 Joseph 350
 Mary 496, 499
 Matthew 499, 501
 Polly 496
HILLS, Emily 404
 George 404, 500
 Lury 404
 Mary 500
 Nathan 404, 500
 Polly 404
 Willie 404
HILTON, Peter 318
HINDS, -- 98
 F. J. 492
 Lydia 492
 William 492
HINES, John 278, 297
 S. P. 109
HINKLEY, Elizabeth 496
HINMAN, -- 328a
 Cyrus 215
HINSDALE, Nancy 271
HISCOCK, Amos 305, 448
 John 449
HITCHCOCK, -- 210, 310, 433
 A. F. 424, 432-3, 444, 501
 Abner 208
 Adolphus 112, 115, 116, 424
 Asahel 116, 424, 431, 444
 Benjamin 205
 Catherine 324a
 Celena 444
 Collins 104, 117, 118, 120,
 424, 432, 498, 501
 Cynthia 494
 Dexter 209-10
 Elias 220
 Eunice 498, 501
 Gideon 306
 Isaac 66, 421
 John 95, 116, 317, 421, 432
 Jonathan 421
 Luke 198
 Nathaniel 210
 Obed 373
 Oliver 205
 P. C. 234, 249, 322, 498
 P. M. 166, 213
 Peter 165, 213, 275
 Philander 113, 205, 475
 Phineas 117, 389, 390, 393
 Polly 502
 Prudentia 490, 504
 Samuel 426
 Sarah 444
 Silas 210
 W. D. 377
 Warren 113, 206, 430-1
 William 324a
 Zina 66, 95, 97, 112, 114,
 116, 150, 306, 317
 Zinas 425-6
HITCHETH, Henry 439
HIXON, Eunice 160
HOADLEY, George 236
HOAG, Abraham 464
 Abram 462
 Amos 456, 464
Anna 456, 470
B. F. 323
Behmen 456
Eleazur 456
Elizabeth 456
Ira 497
Isaac 497
J. E. 360
John 456
Jonathan 264, 463
Lydia 360
Mary 497
Morris 456
Stephen 456, 463
Sylvia 497
William 439
HOAR, Benjamin 366
HOBART, Daniel 134, 148
HOBBIE, Sarah 499
 W. R. 352
 William 499
HODGE, -- 324
 Abel 463
 Abram 274
 Asahel 116, 118, 304, 373-5,
 379, 383
 Charles 468
 Elizabeth 383
 Eugene 172
 F. S. 196
 George 468
 Harvey 278, 468
 Henry 177, 468
 Israel 161
 J. N. 265
 R. A. 396
 Samuel 466
HODGEMAN, -- 319-20
 A. C. 318
 Angeline 330
 F. D. 319-20, 498
 Frederick 319, 327, 329
 Jemina 330
 Jonathan 329
 Marvel 329
 Mary 330
HODGES, Betsey 496
 David 339
 Jubal 484
 Samuel 255
HODGKINS, Thankful 499
HODGSON, -- 449
HOEFERT, Christiana 492
 J. J. 492
 Joseph 168, 492
HOFFERMAN, Michael 486
HOFFMAN, -- 188, 378
 Anthony 233
 Charles 468
 Elizabeth 132
 Emory 357
 George 357
 Herman 98
 Philip 133
HOFFNAGLE, -- 422, 425
 Michael 63
HOGAL, John 176
HOGAN, -- 295, 445
 Michael 486
 W. G. 110
HOGEBOOM, Eleanor 498
HOGEL, John 255
HOLBROOK, A. Hallick 76
 A. Hallock 440
 Amariah 427, 430
 Daniel 408-9
 Jeremiah 400
 Lyman 428, 436
 N. W. 428
 Newell 445

Peter 424
 HOLCOMB, B. R. 98
 Levi 305
 Thomas 328
 HOLDEN, Abigail 418, 501
 Christopher 411
 Eveline 501
 Evelyn 418
 Henry 418
 John 418, 501
 Nelson 177, 414
 William 273, 410-3, 418, 501
 HOLLAND, John 259
 HOLLINBECK, Peter 480
 HOLLEY, Benjamin 500
 C. M. 106
 Eunice 500
 R. S. 375, 500
 William 111
 HOLLIDAY, William 486
 HOLLISTER, -- 310, 485
 Ashbel 212, 493
 Dwight 478b, 503
 E. W. 300
 Edmund 293, 497
 Edward 116
 Eunice 478b
 Frances 478b
 Hannah 478b, 503
 Happalona 478b
 Hiel 194-5, 200-1, 203, 493
 Isaac 200
 John 478b, 486
 Julia 300
 Mary 493
 Phebe 497
 Roger 478b, 503
 Sereno 475, 478b
 Sylvester 300, 497
 W. H. 215
 William 200, 206
 Willis 214
 HOLLY, Benjamin 501
 Daniel 501
 David 204
 Eunice 501
 Joseph 211
 Luke 328
 Patrick 439
 Peter 255
 Sylvanus 211, 308
 HOLMAN, G. W. 325
 HOLMES, -- 128, 310, 347, 349,
 355, 392, 398, 406
 A. C. 342
 Amelia 352b
 Ann 499
 Asa 342-3, 352a
 Catherine 444
 Charles 349
 Cornelius 95, 97, 100, 101,
 117, 342-3, 352a
 Daniel 395, 399
 David 385-6, 389, 392-3,
 395-6, 398-9
 Elizabeth 444
 Ezra 118
 Fayette 392a
 Frances 392a
 Hannah 386
 Henry 104, 106, 341-4, 386,
 399, 499
 Ira 386
 Jacob 118, 198, 204-5, 208
 Jesse 375
 Jim 388
 Joel 310, 386, 393, 444
 John 306, 352
 Joseph 209, 342
 Josiah 386, 399
 Julia 352a
 Keziah 272
 L. C. 432
 Lemuel 317, 424
 Leroy 352a-b
 Levi 386
 Lucy 352b
 Mary 352a
 Moses 272
 Peter 305
 Robert 386
 Samuel 389
 Sarah 352a
 William 105, 106, 337, 340,
 343, 351, 356, 499
 HOLT, J. C. 211
 William 486
 HOLSOPPER, Myron 357
 HOLTON, -- 320
 HONEY, Albert 370
 John 364
 Peter 364
 HONEYWOOD, -- 156
 John 138, 464
 St. John 68, 95, 106-7, 112,
 113, 150
 HOOD, Cornelius 352a
 HOOKER, -- 76, 469
 Elizabeth 500
 James 476-7, 490
 Joseph 82
 L. F. 366
 M. P. 364, 369
 Martin 363-4, 366, 500
 Samuel 117, 120, 170, 363-4,
 366, 500
 William 424
 HOOPER, -- 341
 HOOPES, Samuel 117
 HOOVER, Anderson 278
 John 297
 HOPKINS, -- 124, 130, 277
 Albert 117
 Alexander 310
 Ann 312, 498
 Bishop 489
 Daniel 117-8, 150
 David 43, 50, 64, 66, 68,
 111-2, 114, 116, 123, 136,
 175, 306
 E. 105
 Eliza 492
 Ervin 116, 205-6, 209
 Freeman 98, 233, 244
 George 123, 156, 171, 288,
 328, 492
 Hannah 498
 Henry 250
 Isaac 175
 James 123, 137, 156, 175,
 181, 205-6, 208-9, 431
 John 98, 175, 177, 244
 Jonathan 328
 Joseph 498
 Margaret 191
 Martha 192
 Martin 234, 498
 Nancy 312
 Nathan 117
 Nathaniel 123
 Oscar 288, 311
 Robert 156, 175, 304, 312
 Sabrina 498
 Samuel 64, 123, 136, 156, 175
 Silas 177
 Taylor 250
 Thomas 144, 148, 234
 HOPSON, A. C. 479
 Ida 481
 John 212
 Oliver 367
 HORTON, -- 460
 Ebenezer 293
 Elijah 410
 Elizabeth 348
 George 486
 J. K. 342-4
 Jonathan 115, 338, 343-4
 William 339
 HOSKIN, Timothy 108
 HOTCHKISS, -- 503
 Diodema 363
 Hiram 364, 368
 Horace 363
 J. Q. 364, 368
 James 364
 Luke 366
 Mary 503
 Raymond 212
 Roger 366
 Rufus 362
 Simeon 475, 485
 Socrates 212
 William 364, 366-8
 HOTTEN, S. 169
 HOUGH, -- 405, 455
 James 393
 Samuel 117, 204
 Timothy 131
 HOUGHTALING, -- 436
 J. B. 350
 James 275, 309-10
 Solomon 295
 HOUGHTON, Alfred 492
 Andrew 168, 459
 E. S. 277
 Edward 277
 Hiram 472
 James 306
 John 167, 277, 492
 Julia 472, 492
 William 399
 HOUSE, Delia 496
 Hiram 265
 Mercy 494
 HOVER, Charles 455, 460
 Henry 410
 Walter 468
 William 177
 HOW, John 65
 HOWARD, Abial 304-5, 307, 311
 Horace 221
 Isaac 484
 John 309
 Leland 377-8
 Lyman 250
 Orville 424
 Simeon 219
 Sylvia 497
 W. 390
 Warren 397
 HOWDEN, Archibald 498
 Christiana 498
 J. P. 265
 W. 272
 William 271, 498
 HOWE, -- 27-9, 264, 296, 364,
 489
 David 468
 Ebenezer 328
 Henry 424, 459
 Jacob 364
 John 105, 141-2, 171, 363-4,
 502
 L. J. 263
 Lucien 468
 Luther 264, 269, 271, 459,
 461
 Lydia 502
 Martha 493

Mary 406
 & McNAUGHTON 105
 Orson 502
 Samuel 275, 309, 436
 William 177
 HOWELL, Crismus 131
 HOWELLS, Llewellyn 214
 HOWES, Heman 272
 HOWLAND, -- 319, 333, 427
 Amanda 332
 Amasa 328, 332-3, 502
 Anna 333
 Charles 333
 Clarence 333
 David 332
 Deborah 332
 Derby 332
 Edmund 332
 Enos 319, 332
 Fred 333
 Gardner 319, 332
 Hattie 333
 Helena 333
 James 333
 Jane 332
 Jennie 333
 Joseph 332
 Lansing 332-3
 Lydia 333
 Mary 332-3
 Matilda 416, 501
 Philip 332
 Stephen 332-3, 427, 502
 Susan 332-3, 502
 HOXIE, Forman 125
 Sarah 125
 William 294
 Zebulon 292, 295
 HOY, Richard 50, 123, 129-30,
 137, 152, 154, 175
 William 123
 HOYLE, Jeremiah 462
 HOYT, -- 328a, 348
 Maria 500
 O. P. 272, 273
 William 277
 HOZEN, Wright 275
 HUBBARD, Abner 306
 Chauncey 210
 Daniel 275
 E. B. 275, 309-10, 352, 464
 Elijah 166, 274-5
 J. B. 210
 John 459
 M. D. 264
 Mary 503
 Mathew 306
 Rachel 503
 Reuben 212
 Samuel 119, 305
 Silas 77
 Thomas 441
 HUBBELL, -- 14
 Erastus 498
 J. S. 498
 Jacob 328
 Jonathan 318
 Rachel 498
 Silas 328
 HUBERDAULT, G. 437
 HUDDLESTON, Sally 493
 HUDSON, George 486
 Henry 12-3
 HUES, James 266
 HUFF, -- 147
 C. M. 139
 Sarah 160
 HUFFNAGLE, Michael 39
 HUFNOGLE, Michael 421-3, 425
 HUGGINS, Arthur 210
 Elizabeth 135, 494
 Isabel 135
 John 135, 495
 Mary 135
 Nancy 495
 Robert 137
 Samuel 135, 250
 Tryphena 212
 William 95, 123, 135, 175,
 198, 204, 209
 HUGHES, -- 422, 484
 Arthur 357
 Charles 112, 114, 424, 426,
 429, 430, 502
 D. C. 435
 Esther 502
 Evan 486
 George 398
 H. W. 493
 Hugh 218, 493
 John 85, 214, 357, 380, 437,
 439
 Mary 493
 Thomas 297, 357, 459
 Walter 502
 HULBURD, David 242
 Samuel 233
 HULE, Antonio 486
 HULETT, -- 128, 363
 Alonzo 285
 Arnold 285-6, 449, 452
 David 285
 Evelina 383
 Harvey 283-5
 Henry 285
 John 208
 Mason 363, 371, 377, 383, 444
 Nehemiah 219
 Oliver 366
 Olivia 285
 Philander 285-6
 Topsy 496
 Welcome 283
 HULL, Asa 134
 David 202
 Edgar 106, 317, 498
 Erastus 498
 G. W. 307-8
 Harriet 492
 Jonathan 220
 Louisa 498
 Otis 198
 Robert 274
 Sarah 124a
 HULST, -- 342
 HUMMEL, Francis 439
 HUMPHREY, David 209-10, 221
 Ellis 205, 218
 John 214
 R. J. 216-7
 Robert 205
 HUNSDEN, Alexander 175
 Allen 123, 137, 156, 175
 Eleanor 124
 John 123-4, 130, 175
 Susannah 124
 HUNT, -- 484a
 Alvin 281
 Amelia 281
 Anna 502
 Bessie 281
 David 281
 Edward 242, 499
 Elizabeth 281, 496, 499
 George 236, 376
 H. W. 236
 Henry 281
 Hiram 376
 James 281, 463, 499
 John 177, 257, 277, 281, 496,
 502
 Micajah 463
 Nathan 458
 Sarah 281
 Thomas 281
 Z. Taylor 468
 HUNTER, Franklin 119
 Mary 136a
 Robert 136a
 William 231
 HUNTINGTON, -- 288
 Adoniram 288
 Elias 462
 Erastus 288
 James 338
 John 288
 Noel 288
 Thomas 288, 370
 William 486
 HUNTLEY, Leland 452
 William 440
 HURBUT, Dewitt 398
 HURD, -- 148
 Albert 383
 Alonzo 328
 Edwin 461
 Harry 459
 Homer 383
 Mack 383
 Margaret 160
 Mark 278
 Merritt 265
 Nathaniel 395
 Rosa 383
 Rosamond 383
 Susie 383
 HURLBURT, Daniel 308
 E. B. 309-10
 Isaac 284
 James 288, 486
 Joseph 304
 Reuben 285
 Samuel 302, 304
 HURLEY, Daniel 297
 Elisha 297
 George 297
 HURTLEY, William 439
 HUSSEY, Barzilla 293
 HUSTED, James 160
 HUSTINGS, -- 172
 HUTCHAN, Charles 175
 HUTCHINS, Benjamin 296
 Charles 68, 237, 394
 Henry 250, 484
 J. H. 457
 Sarah 360
 William 390
 HUTCHINSON, -- 39, 175, 194
 Charles 38, 45, 174-6, 391,
 397-8
 William 221, 435
 HUTTON, -- 449-50
 Agnes 450
 Alexander 361
 Andrew 361
 Ann 361
 David 361
 Eva 361
 Frank 361
 Hannah 450
 James 449
 Jeanette 502
 John 361, 450, 499
 Margaret 361, 450, 499
 Mary 361
 Nancy 502
 P. W. 450, 452
 Peter 448-50, 502
 R. R. 502

Robert 449-51
 Susannah 361
 William 361, 448-54, 486,
 499, 502
 HUYPCH, William 305
 HYATT, Aaron 339, 357, 414
 E. S. 352
 Edgar 339, 352
 Elijah 339, 352
 Jacob 354
 L. 480
 Louis 480
 HYDE, Benjamin 357, 378
 Charles 297
 D. M. 432
 Daniel 435
 Erastus 374
 Fidella 494
 Hiram 328, 424
 James 173
 Joel 220, 364
 John 297, 357
 Joseph 364, 369
 Joseph 364
 Lemuel 363-4, 369
 Rogers 266
 Timothy 266
 HYDLEY, Leonard 328
 HYER, William 212
 HYLAND, William 362, 364

IBBET, Moses 131
 IDA, George 430
 IMUS, Lucie 493
 INGALLS, C. F. 343
 C. R. 168, 343, 358
 Charles 113, 115-6, 118, 120,
 150, 168, 338a, 339, 342-4,
 346, 358
 Ebenezer 485
 Edith 216
 Horace 493
 J. J. 216
 John 285, 493
 Myron 285
 Olivia 493
 Thomas 339, 342-3
 INGALS, -- 377
 Chester 373
 Edward 373
 Horace 373
 John 373, 377, 379
 Leonard 500
 Lydia 500
 Reuben 373
 Simeon 373, 500
 T. E. 379
 INGALSBE, -- 377
 Aaron 118, 373-4, 377
 Belas 373
 David 211
 Eber 373
 Elias 373-4
 Fanny 500
 G. M. 376
 Granville 116
 Homer 373
 James 373, 378, 500
 John 375
 Levi 373
 Lewis 373
 Milo 105-6, 216, 373-5
 Polly 373
 Reuben 373
 Royal 373, 500
 Silas 373-4

INGALSBE, Elias 444
 Granville 424
 Grenville 236, 502
 L. L. 425
 Laura 502
 Maria 444
 Milo 502
 INGERSOLL, -- 97, 397-8
 Ebenezer 98, 102, 393, 500
 Huldah 500
 Martin 398
 S. M. 397
 Stephen 393, 500
 INGOLDSBY, -- 16
 INGRAHAM, -- 355
 A. 260
 Anson 116, 257, 264
 Theodora 489, 503
 INGRAM, Henry 288
 William 288
 INMAN, -- 310
 Byron 364
 C. J. 369
 E. 364
 Isaiah 365-6
 Jane 500
 John 500
 Rebecca 500
 Robert 366
 INNIS, -- 140
 IRELAND, Daniel 296
 Losey 296
 Thomas 296
 IRISH, George 439
 IRVIN, J. L. 395
 James 395, 409-12
 Mary 417
 IRVINE, -- 261
 James 117, 261, 266, 338a
 Robert 163
 IRVING, -- 460
 Agnes 129
 John 129
 W. J. 321
 IRWIN, -- 243, 354, 478
 David 250, 357
 Henry 233, 250
 S. B. 98
 Samuel 396
 ISBEL, -- 275
 B. 483
 IVES, -- 395
 Elias 439
 Ezra 439
 Frederick 497
 George 425
 Mary 497
 Oscar 497

JACKSON, -- 124
 Abner 311
 Andrew 123, 130, 471
 Damon 311
 Daniel 452
 Edward 250, 439
 Michael 382
 Stephen 293
 Stonewall 75
 Virgil 311
 JACKWAY, Edward 116
 George 117
 John 98
 Peletiah 116
 JACOBY, William 353
 JAKWAY, -- 285
 George 317

Isaac 287
 Jesse 306
 Pelatiah 304-5, 307
 JAMES, -- 208, 321, 457
 Catherine 471
 Charles 257
 D. T. 484
 Elizabeth 471
 James 296
 John 463, 470-1, 502
 Julia 472
 Randall 471, 502
 Sally 471, 502
 Sylvester 472
 JANES, -- 259
 JANSEN, -- 33
 JAY, -- 392, 422
 JEFFERS, Francis 297
 JEFFORDS, Samuel 468
 JEFFWAY, Adolphus 380
 JENKINS, Charles 278
 James 311
 John 198, 257, 278
 Levi 310
 Palmer 392
 Rollin 328
 Samuel 310
 Simeon 399
 JENKS, -- 201
 Clark 274
 Joseph 150
 JERMAIN, -- 457
 G. W. 264, 455
 George 115, 260, 271, 459,
 465
 J. B. 466
 James 470
 JERMAINE, James 177
 JESSUP, -- 422
 Ebenezer 63
 Edward 63
 JEWETT, Oliver 289
 Stephen 212, 367
 JILLSON, Anna 503
 George 374, 378
 H. C. 480
 Joseph 474, 480, 503
 Minnie 481
 N. T. 216, 478, 480
 Nathan 503
 Samuel 475
 JOGUES, Isaac 420
 JOHN, -- 396
 JOHNSON, -- 9, 21-3, 43, 56,
 147, 420, 457
 Abigail 495
 Abraham 395-6, 500
 Alfred 483
 Alice 503
 Allen 499
 Anna 415
 Archibald 177
 Benjamin 317
 C. A. 346, 396, 484
 C. P. 343
 Catherine 503
 Chauncey 339
 Chester 353
 Cyrus 162
 D. 211
 Daniel 220, 231
 David 135, 220, 372, 389
 E. A. 214
 Edward 136, 140, 393, 436
 Eliakim 478a
 Elizabeth 210, 478a, 499, 501
 Emma 478a
 George 220, 308, 478a, 503
 Gordon 204
 Gurdon 117, 195, 203

Guy 29
 Hannah 128a
 Henry 478a, 486
 Isaiah 242, 324, 462
 James 213, 221, 400, 411, 439
 Jane 478a
 Jaques 458, 462-3
 Jedediah 478a
 John 146, 232, 234, 238, 289, 478a, 486, 500
 Joseph 503
 Lewis 357, 501
 Louis 478a
 Luther 426, 435
 Mary 166, 478a, 492, 500-1
 Mathais 499
 Matthais 273, 459
 Michael 486
 Milo 503
 Nathan 77, 221
 Ords 451
 R. C. 478
 Randolph 475, 478a
 Samuel 250, 400
 Sarah 195
 Stephen 375
 Thias 266, 271
 Thomas 492
 Timothy 205
 William 20, 23, 26, 28-9, 36, 315, 357, 415, 420, 428, 475, 503
 Worth 459
 JOHNSTON, Abraham 401
 Edward 399, 400
 Elijah 306
 Helen 401
 James 400
 Jane 360
 John 401
 Joseph 469
 Mary 401, 447
 Priscilla 492
 Samuel 360
 Sarah 401
 William 457
 JONAS, Abraham 492
 Berta 492
 Emanuel 492
 JONES, -- 145, 171, 379, 422-3
 A. 464
 Abijah 317, 425, 428, 445
 Alfred 341
 Caleb 305
 Cornelius 65, 150, 475
 Daniel 63, 422
 Darius 285
 David 41, 43, 51-2, 146, 221, 249, 295, 422
 Deborah 422
 Dennis 475
 Dunham 422
 Eben 465
 Ebenezer 292a
 Eleazer 116
 Eleazur 205, 209, 218
 George 341
 Griffeth 164
 Griffith 213-4
 Harriet 284
 Henry 357, 488
 Hugh 214
 Jane 236, 269
 John 41, 43, 50, 168, 214, 338a, 422, 431, 503
 Jonathan 43, 46, 422
 Julius 215
 Lemuel 220
 Lucy 496
 Margaret 392a

Mary 269, 382
 Melancton 289
 Melinda 503
 Morris 221
 Moses 370
 Nathan 375
 R. W. 215
 Reuben 118, 200, 480
 Robert 357
 Roswell 357
 Ruth 494
 Samuel 214, 441
 Sarah 392a
 Solomon 422
 Susan 503
 Thomas 214, 372
 William 198, 214, 218, 289, 451
 JOPSON, Joel 221
 JORDAN, John 501
 Joseph 501
 Lucy 501
 JOSLIN, Benjamin 458, 462
 J. J. 217
 Thomas 462
 Whitman 463
 JOUBERT, Andrew 221
 JOY, Mary 492
 JUDD, Orange 328a

K

KAIM, -- 314
 KANA, William 479
 KANE, -- 68, 444, 455
 A. O. 475
 Abigail 318
 Charles 114, 117, 303-7
 John 318, 329
 Morris 486
 Thomas 80
 William 239
 KARNER, Derick 364
 KAVANAUGH, Nancy 494
 William 439
 KEARNEY, Richard 439
 KEARSING, Joseph 177
 KEATING, Garrett 116
 James 439
 KEATS, Justin 310
 KEECH, Albert 311
 Augustus 311
 Hiram 311
 Stephen 311
 William 311
 KEEFER, C. M. 146
 C. W. 323
 Nelson 353
 KEENAN, John 432, 444
 KEEPER, John 148
 KEGLER, F. 145
 Fred 145
 Frederick 146, 167
 KEIFER, Nelson 235
 KEITH, W. M. 307, 475, 484
 Wheelock 120
 William 477-8
 KELLEY, Eugene 329
 KELLOGG, -- 263
 Ann 456
 Asa 456
 Charles 147, 201, 207, 305, 324
 Charlotte 269
 E. P. 366
 Ezra 362-3
 Janson 114-5, 117
 Jason 362-6, 368

Joseph 302, 304, 363-4
 Justin 204
 Lewis 211-2, 474, 476, 481-3
 Martha 362, 368
 Miriam 362, 368
 O. 264
 O. D. 364
 Orrin 264
 Otis 364
 P. F. 364
 Price 366
 Rachel 362
 Silas 115, 119, 362, 364-6
 Z. 368
 Zina 362
 KELLY, Allen 486
 Betsey 272
 Charles 146, 205, 306
 Evaline 501
 Evelyn 418
 Hobert 146
 J. N. 146
 James 250, 486
 John 146, 278, 437
 Joseph 145, 166
 R. 275
 Roselle 436
 Roswell 275, 296, 350
 Sarah 493
 Timothy 272
 Thomas 486
 KELSEY, Sylvia 497
 KEMMIS, -- 409
 KEMP, John 177
 KEMPE, -- 385, 388
 John 385
 KENADY, Alexander 123
 KENDALL, John 295
 KENDRICK, -- 345
 Adin 211
 Albert 215
 KENISTON, S. D. 452
 KENNEDY, -- 124
 Alexander 62, 137
 Archibald 161
 G. 319
 John 141-2, 173, 482
 L. W. 265
 Michael 329
 Roscius 319
 Timothy 370
 KENNEDAY, Lysander 80, 84, 98
 KENNEY, Asa 389
 Eunice 401
 Patrick 440
 Reuben 401
 Thomas 221
 KENNY, Dennison 305
 KENT, Benjamin 431-2
 J. Sydney 277
 John 211
 KENYON, -- 260, 345, 428
 A. 354
 Anna 387, 501
 Archibald 161, 360, 434
 Beebe 465
 Benjamin 254, 502
 Caroline 496
 Charles 496
 Clarence 459, 502
 Clarissa 254
 D. A. 496
 David 257
 E. L. 340
 Edward 357
 Elansing 496
 Elihu 254
 Elizabeth 471, 497
 Eunice 292
 H. 430

H. S. 439
 Hannah 502
 Harriet 292
 Henry 177
 Hiram 424, 427-8
 James 118, 257, 260, 293
 John 250, 254, 260, 352, 432
 Juliana 360
 Levi 419, 501
 Lois 419, 501
 M. 266
 Martin 254, 496
 Mary 496
 Mumford 253-4
 Nathaniel 253-4
 Norman 86
 Perry 253-4
 Phineas 338
 Phoebe 254, 419, 501
 Remington 396
 Robert 337-8, 345
 Ruth 254
 S. H. 424, 430
 Thomas 254, 257, 260
 Warren 410, 419, 501
 William 496
 Zebulon 397, 419, 501
 KERACHER, Margaret 126
 KERKIN, Thomas 278
 KERNAN, John 483
 KERNYAN, Robert 357
 KERR, James 328
 Margaret 495
 Michael 266, 410-1, 413
 KERSLAKE, Thomas 130, 170
 KETCHUM, B. F. 98, 244, 264,
 278, 496
 Benjamin 496
 George 278
 Isabel 495
 Joel 275
 John 266, 278
 Jonas 293
 Mary 496
 Relief 303
 KETTLEHUYN, William 334-5
 KETTLETAS, Peter 473
 KEYES, -- 78
 KEYS, George 397
 John 235, 397
 KEYWORTH, Joseph 328
 KIDDER, S. D. 379
 Pamelia 501
 Samuel 374
 Zena 496
 KIERNAN, John 212
 KILBOURNE, A. 452
 Elisha 363
 Henry 366
 J. 364
 KILBURN, Lucy 497
 R. A. 497
 Simon 497
 KILER, Philip 131
 KILLIP, John 66
 KILLMOR, -- 232
 Adam 232
 Archibald 250
 George 232, 234-5, 244, 247-8
 Henry 232
 Maria 495
 Simon 232
 KILLYALLON, James 486
 KILPATRICK, -- 416
 Judson 79
 KIMBALL, Charles 275
 Ebenezer 119, 317-8
 Joseph 394
 Leonard 368
 KINCAID, -- 77, 207, 460
 J. H. 207, 216, 373
 John 66, 117, 328, 373, 379
 W. H. 427
 William 10, 113, 424
 KING, -- 68, 127, 174, 263,
 354a
 Alexander 462
 Almie 344
 Andrew 380
 Augustus 120
 Benjamin 98
 Caroline 269
 Catherine 495, 498
 Daniel 495
 David 317, 321
 Elijah 328a, 498
 Elizabeth 495, 497
 Ezra 163
 Fanny 496
 Fenner 261
 H. 259
 Henry 492
 Hezekiah 117, 119, 258
 Huldah 492
 Ira 257, 278
 J. E. 377
 James 270
 Jane 503
 Jesse 435, 501
 John 80, 84, 114-5, 140, 144,
 154, 172, 174, 457, 461-2,
 486, 492, 495
 Joseph 323, 327, 328a, 400,
 498
 Lewis 486
 Margaret 495
 Mary 457
 Melissa 328a
 Nathaniel 285, 289, 452
 Roderick 266
 Rufus 132b, 410
 Solomon 112, 117, 422, 433,
 501, 465
 Susan 501
 W. J. 111
 W. K. 235
 William 234, 245, 252, 257,
 258, 260, 495
 KINGSLEY, -- 206
 Avis 497
 G. A. 503
 George 311, 323, 503
 Horace 498
 James 306
 Jane 503
 John 304-6
 Jonathan 311
 Julia 502
 Leonora 498
 Nathan 306
 Orson 497
 Supply 198, 310, 497
 Warren 302, 498
 Zephaniah 118, 302, 304-6
 KINMOUTH, William 329
 KINNE, Anna 495
 Ebenezer 495
 Morris 495
 KINNER, Anthony 475, 503
 John 503
 Mary 503
 KINNEY, -- 159
 Dennison 306
 Ebenezer 233, 250
 Eunice 199
 F. J. J. 321
 John 500
 Joseph 243
 Mary 500
 Milton 375, 380, 500
 Patrick 486
 KINTCH, -- 464
 KINYON, Crandall 195
 John 195
 Joseph 220
 Warren 165
 KIRBY, Thomas 483
 KIRK, William 266
 KIRKALDIE, Thankful 188
 KIRKHAM, O. C. 434
 KIRKLAND, John 104, 115, 117
 KIRTLAND, Delia 208
 E. S. 199, 201, 216
 Edwin 212
 George 199
 Henrietta 199
 Henry 199, 477
 J. B. 199
 J. T. 199
 John 199, 201, 204-6, 208,
 212, 219
 W. H. 218
 KITCHELL, -- 482
 KITILE, Simon 322, 342-3
 KITTRIDGE, David 296
 KLEIN, W. L. 236
 KNAPP, Alanson 343
 Frank 297
 Franklin 357
 G. T. H. 344
 Gilbert 297, 357
 H. A. 344
 Harry 357
 Henry 297, 357
 John 439
 Merrick 221
 S. A. 368
 KNEELAND, Ichabod 205
 KNICKERBOCKER, Hugh 76, 439
 J. E. 459
 John 495
 Mary 495
 William 250
 KNIGHT, T. M. 481
 KNIPE, J. F. 81
 KNOPF, Edward 278
 KNOWLES, George 486
 Mary 494
 Stephen 475
 KNOWLETON, Delorme 286-7
 KNOWLSON, John 98
 KNOWLTON, Angeline 330
 KNOX, -- 482
 KRONK, D. 377

L

LABARGE, Joseph 487
 LACAILLE, Leon 486
 LACCA, B. F. 479
 LACEY, Isaac 457, 462
 LACKEY, Walter 400
 William 250, 400
 LACORNE de St. LUC, -- 23, 29,
 49, 53, 55, 70
 LACOEY, Isaac 118
 LADD, Edgar 168, 178, 492
 Hiram 492
 Mary 492
 W. H. 146
 William 10, 178, 380
 LADOO, Levi 311
 Louis 311
 LAGGAN, Henry 487
 LAGRANGE, John 275, 350
 LAHEY, Patrick 289
 LAHNE, John 221
 LAING, Robert 394

LAKE, -- 455, 457
 Abner 462
 Abraham 255, 466
 G. S. 245, 495
 Garrett 462
 Heman 440
 James 160, 162, 459, 462, 466, 495, 502
 Joel 137
 John 255
 Lafayette 502
 Lucy 160
 Lydia 495, 502
 Sarah 160
 Thomas 255, 459
 Westaley 483
 LAKEN, W. H. 168
 LAKIN, George 144
 Margaret 492
 Samuel 492
 W. H. 141, 168
 William 492
 LAMB, -- 197, 200
 Broughton 360a
 Caroline 360a
 Elizabeth 494
 Frank 497
 George 197, 439, 486
 Israel 117, 197, 203, 205, 310
 James 307
 Jane 497
 Janet 346a
 John 426, 473
 Lydia 360a
 Nicholas 221
 P. H. 96, 497
 Phipps 304, 308
 Rufus 343
 Samuel 197, 307
 Thomas 316, 322, 346a, 353
 William 478, 486
 LAMBERT, -- 185
 A. B. 160, 378
 Alexander 357
 D. 411
 David 414, 468
 George 468
 John 10, 98, 160, 492
 Mary 492
 Porter 492
 LAMMON, Francis 135, 156
 LAMON, Francis 123
 John 123
 Moses 123
 Samuel 123
 William 123
 LAMONT, John 357
 LAMPHERE, Polly 501
 LAMPHIER, Nathan 357
 LAMPMAN, Henry 357
 John 297, 357
 LAMPRO, Samuel 479
 LAMPSON, Elliott 364
 John 357
 Oliver 202
 LANCASHIRE, H. 482
 LANCE, Robert 452-3
 LANDER, Isaac 329
 LONDON, Cassius 475
 Seymour 367, 481
 LANDRUS, Lydia 500
 LANGWORTHY, P. F. 425
 Phineas 424
 LANE, Daniel 498
 Delilah 498
 David 317
 Loughton 144
 M. 321
 Mary 498
 Samuel 498
 Stephen 498
 Walter 317-8, 498
 LANG, Robert 241
 LANGDON, -- 294, 341, 476
 Nathan 499
 Phebe 499
 Philip 204, 210
 Samuel 499
 LANGUEDOC, -- 21
 LANGWORTHY, -- 350
 A. 344
 Harriet 350
 J. 342
 James 349
 Jason 339
 Phineas 338-9, 349-50, 354
 Robert 274, 349-50
 William 221, 357
 Zenas 250
 LANSING, -- 68, 179-80, 338
 A. C. 146-7
 A. G. 324
 Abraham 138b, 354
 Abram 144, 147
 Alida 124a
 Andrew 296
 Charlotte 138b
 Cornelius 124a
 Elizabeth 124a, 492
 Garret 292, 294, 464
 Gerritt 95, 114
 Hester 124a
 J. P. 270-1
 Jacob 32, 124a, 252
 Merrill 440
 Philip 39
 Sophia 138b
 Wendell 343
 LANSINGH, Philip 113
 LANSON, Abraham 124a
 LANT, William 250
 LAPHAM, Henry 195
 Oberon 440
 LAPOINT, Charles 357
 Joseph 357
 Vitell 357
 LAPOINTE, Joseph 486
 LAPORTE, Joseph 250
 LAPORTE, Alfred 487
 LAPRAIRIE, Duncan 311
 Francis 311
 John 311
 LARABEE, Nathan 274
 LARABY, Eleazur 176
 LARAWAY, Lovic 502
 Lucy 493
 LAREINE, -- 21
 LARKHAM, G. D. 379
 Sarah 494
 LARKIN, -- 379
 P. B. 395
 Peter 396
 LARKINS, Earl 236
 W. H. 353
 LARMON, John 113, 146-7, 459, 467
 LARMOUTH, Hugh 254
 John 257, 278
 Katherine 495
 LARRABEE, Leroy 468
 LASHER, Esther 495
 George 495
 Herman 495
 John 235
 Maria 495
 LATHERMAN, Casper 131
 LATHROP, -- 477
 John 440
 Philander 374
 LATIMER, Jacob 436
 Joseph 380, 400
 LAUDERDALE, Edward 266, 271
 Francis 456
 W. E. 267
 LAW, -- 124, 129, 148, 406
 A. B. 130, 176, 264, 492
 Agnes 129, 189
 Alexander 116, 129, 140, 164
 Amos 197, 205
 Andrew 475, 484b, 503
 Anna 163
 Anne 484b
 Betsey 254
 Clara 484b, 503
 David 129, 132, 190
 Daniel 313
 Edward 129, 134, 148
 Eliza 190
 Elizabeth 130, 163, 189-90, 405, 492, 495
 G. R. 405
 George 406
 Grace 191
 Isaac 129, 451, 453
 Isabella 129, 405, 492
 James 129, 133
 John 116, 123, 129-30, 134, 139, 148-9, 156a, 163-4, 171, 189-90, 405, 492, 495
 Joseph 406
 Lambert 484b, 503
 Margaret 189, 405, 495, 501
 Mary 130, 163, 189-90, 405, 484b, 492
 Mason 219
 Nancy 156a
 Nathan 197, 203-4
 R. T. 492
 Robert 129, 132b, 133-4, 148, 163-4, 189, 254, 265, 405-6
 Ruth 405
 Samuel 366
 Thomas 129-30, 163-4, 171, 190-1, 492
 William 131, 171, 189, 410
 LAWRENCE, -- 148
 Abigail 318
 Allothea 313
 B. J. 105, 216, 313, 497
 Catherine 136
 Edward 211
 Eunice 313
 Fanny 313
 George 145-6, 177
 Hiram 119, 305, 313, 497
 John 136, 176, 313, 318, 320, 364
 Jonathan 313
 Joseph 131
 L. 213
 Mary 313, 497
 Pamelia 313
 Phebe 313
 Thankful 306
 Thomas 453
 Unity 313
 Uriah 313
 William 162-3, 313
 LAWSON, Loten 160
 Lydia 160
 Sally 160
 Susan 495
 LAWTON, A. M. 259
 Albert 278, 468
 Clark 468
 Hannah 496
 Willard 468, 472
 William 472
 LEACH, Lester 483

Mindwell 483
 LEAKE, John 132
 LEANDER, -- 57
 LEARD, T. J. 364
 LEARY, Dennis 145, 147, 439
 Patrick 131
 LEAVENS, Susanna 212
 LEAVING, Hezekiah 68
 LEAVITT, Joseph 210
 LeBARRON, Japeth 272
 Pattie 272
 LEBINGSTON, Alexander 410
 Elizabeth 501
 Jennette 501
 LeBOSS, Isaac 170
 LECLERC, Joseph 329
 LEE, -- 76, 79, 84, 219
 Byron 468
 Charles 28, 29
 Chester 207, 213
 David 213, 493
 Dyer 202
 Elisha 496
 Elliott 254
 Esther 496
 Ezra 198, 204, 210
 Hiram 496
 John 254, 260, 265, 340, 465
 Jonathan 305
 Kezia 493
 Loami 493
 Mahala 496
 Martin 112, 114, 115, 118,
 200, 204-6, 209, 212, 265,
 270-1
 Mary 436
 Phoebe 254
 Polly 306, 493
 Sarah 210
 Solomon 266
 William 431
 Zadoc 204
 LEET, Polly 503
 LeGUYS, Thomas 277
 LEGGETT, Gabriel 431
 LEIDGERWOOD, James 449
 Thomas 449, 453
 LEIGH, -- 128
 Amos 233
 Hannan 495
 Harriet 495
 James 454, 502
 Jeanette 502
 Jesse 95, 233-4, 236-7, 245,
 249, 495
 Jonathan 117
 Joseph 98, 113, 115, 119, 495
 Mary 495
 Richard 502
 Samuel 233
 LEISLER, -- 14
 LELAND, Harriett 370
 Otis 371
 LeLOUP, -- 246-7
 LEMMON, Francis 175
 Moses 123
 LENATH, Joseph 439
 LENDRUM, -- 76
 A. 353
 Archibald 353, 356, 499
 Duncan 75, 250
 George 241, 495, 499
 Mary 495, 499
 William 233-4, 236, 241, 495
 LENT, Abraham 296
 Henry 292
 LEONARD, -- 365, 369
 Dennis 329
 George 486
 Gilbert 364
 Hannah 500
 Henry 210
 Howard 500
 Ira 500
 Jacob 352
 John 177
 Joseph 437
 Nathan 486
 Timonty 65, 114, 116, 150,
 197, 202, 204-6, 306
 William 177, 364, 368
 LEONARDS, Job 211
 LEROUX, Charles 372
 LESEUR, J. W. 324, 326
 LESLIE, Harrison 293
 LESSON, John 311
 LESTER, -- 232
 Alexander 250, 495
 Catherine 495
 David 244, 495
 Erskine 250
 George 234, 495
 Hannah 495
 Jane 495
 John 238, 495
 Louvella 495
 Samuel 250, 329
 Sarah 495
 LEVERTON, C. H. 436
 LEVIN, D. J. 390
 LEVINGS, Noah 274
 LEVISSEE, Jane 291
 LEVISSEE, -- 284
 LEWIS, -- 463, 483
 Alanson 297, 329
 Amos 127
 David 212, 275
 Elizabeth 497
 Fanny 492
 George 297
 Henry 305
 Hiram 125
 James 98
 John 497
 Joseph 161
 Morgan 41
 Nathan 198
 Nehemiah 369
 Stephen 497
 Taylor 150
 William 277
 LEWISTON, Samuel 161
 LEWTHWAITE, Alexander 498
 G. W. 498
 Margaret 498
 LEYSTER, Samuel 396
 LIBBEY, Harrison 144
 LIBRAUGH, Peter 131
 LICENSE, Thomas 221
 LIDDLE, Catherine 492
 David 144
 George 129, 140, 147, 160,
 235, 400, 492
 John 79, 129, 140, 147, 160,
 492
 L. M. 169, 173
 Leonard 129, 142, 160, 168a,
 172-3, 492
 Marcus 129, 380
 Marvin 400
 Samuel 439
 Stockwell 140
 Thomas 129, 132
 LIGHTALL, Jerome 310
 William 308
 LILLEY, Aaron 296
 John 451, 453
 Mary 502
 Thomas 449, 451, 453, 502
 William 502
 LILLIE, Elsie 494
 James 153
 LILLY, John 274
 LINCEY, Isaac 123
 LINCOLN, J. F. 329
 William 397
 LINDLEY, -- 187, 284
 LINDSAY, -- 232
 David 231
 Duncan 231, 233-4
 James 479
 John 233
 William 486
 LINDSEY, Isaac 157
 Peter 278
 LINK, William 380
 LINNEN, John 123, 127
 LINSENBARTH, A. 146
 Charles 146
 F. E. 146
 Frederick 145-7
 LINTOTT, -- 385-7
 LIPPINCOTT, -- 295
 LITTLE, -- 26, 315, 436
 Clark 274
 Daniel 160
 G. 106
 George 98
 Harvey 133
 Henry 274
 John 98
 Polly 160
 LITTLEFIELD, -- 444
 Marshall 98
 LIVERMORE, Absalom 318
 Esther 324a
 LIVINGSTON, -- 71, 263, 331,
 337, 387
 A. 184
 Abraham 92
 Alexander 104, 112, 115, 117,
 234, 266, 336, 339
 Ann 495
 Archibald 240, 336, 353
 Benjamin 387, 394
 Daniel 175, 240
 Elizabeth 495
 Ellinor 336
 Francis 387, 394
 Henry 60
 Isabella 335
 James 357, 387, 495
 Jennie 336
 John 123, 130, 175, 234, 387,
 394, 495
 Joseph 387, 394
 Margaret 336
 Mary 336, 394, 495
 Moses 336
 Nellie 336
 Robert 14, 334, 387, 394
 Samuel 119, 120, 387, 389-90,
 393-4, 399
 William 96, 97, 115, 117,
 257, 263, 387, 389, 390,
 393-4, 495
 LLOYD, Aaron 306
 Llewellyn 221
 LOCKE, A. M. 493
 Alice 493
 J. E. 430
 John 493
 Sarah 493
 William 424
 LOCKHART, Margaret 495
 LOCKWOOD, C. A. 343
 Eunice 482
 M. H. 171
 Myrtle 167
 William 293

LONG, -- 46, 47, 49, 97
 Alfred 98, 475, 478, 481, 488, 503
 Benjamin 264, 488
 Berry 105, 106, 253, 257, 271
 Charles 488
 Cuyler 488
 David 68, 98, 102, 116, 257, 388-91
 Edward 59, 106, 123, 135, 156, 175, 253, 256, 258, 260, 459, 466
 Freddie 488
 James 135, 156
 Jared 488, 503
 John 102
 Levi 488
 Lucius 357
 Martha 488, 503
 Mary 488
 Orrin 399
 Preston 357
 Susan 488
 LOOKER, Eleazur 340
 John 108
 LOOMIS, Aaron 205
 Adam 329
 Archie 395
 Benjamin 459
 Charles 278, 468
 Daniel 213
 E. A. 459
 J. F. 430
 James 311
 John 468
 Maria 497
 Rowena 487
 Sarah 269
 Seymour 487
 William 311
 Zachariah 196, 202
 LORD, -- 166
 Andrew 221
 Ebenezer 374
 James 439
 Samuel 144
 LOSEE, -- 296
 George 166
 Hannah 501
 LOSEY, Margaret 495
 LOSSING, -- 18, 39
 LOTHROP, George 431
 LOTRACE, John 250
 LOTTIS, Polly 160
 LOUGHLIN, J. F. 321
 LOURIE, -- 343, 410
 Alexander 406, 417
 Andrew 417
 Anna 417
 George 338a, 406, 412, 417, 499, 501
 James 338a, 339, 340, 343-4, 356, 406, 412, 417, 499
 Jenette 406, 417, 501
 Jennett 472
 Jennette 406, 417
 Margaret 406
 Mary 236, 338a, 406, 417, 499
 Sarah 417
 T. B. 406, 501
 Thomas 338a, 339, 411, 417
 LOVE, Horace 435
 Ira 435
 Samuel 378
 Thomas 378
 LOVEJOY, -- 263
 Hiram 496
 John 275, 436
 Joseph 496
 Mary 496

LOVELAND, Aaron 400
 D. H. 213, 368
 LOVELESS, Joel 329
 LOW, John 64
 LOWBER, John 355
 R. W. 300, 340, 355
 Robert 92, 339, 355
 LOWDEN, -- 80
 Andrew 79
 Robert 123
 LOWE, Cataherine 136
 W. H. 321
 LOWELL, Caroline 493
 Erastus 221, 486
 George 493
 James 493
 LOWERY, John 213
 LOWREY, Bridget 494
 LOWRIE, George 262
 James 113, 116
 Joseph 178
 LOWRY, John 483
 LUCAS, Betsey 497
 David 274
 Joseph 462
 Nathaniel 255
 LUCE, David 439
 John 293
 LUCIE, David 349
 LUCKES, Joseph 458
 LUCKEY, Samuel 275
 LUDDY, John 357, 414
 LUDLAM, M. M. 482-3
 LUKE, Eleanor 272
 LUNDY, James 390, 400
 John 235-6, 495
 Margaret 495
 William 242, 495
 LUNON, Ada 501
 LUSE, John 293
 LUSHER, Edward 475
 LUSK, J. 164
 John 479
 William 271, 273
 LUSON, Frederick 481, 484
 LUTHER, -- 429
 Hezekiah 354
 Lewis 429
 Louis 440
 Martin 339
 Morgan 250
 Zerr 296
 LYDIUS, -- 134, 315
 Catharine 17, 314
 John 15, 17, 18, 20, 314-5
 LYMAN, -- 21, 23, 26, 29, 420
 Addison 268, 271
 Eleazur 369
 Isaac 448
 Josiah 364, 366
 Phineas 20, 28, 315
 Warren 480
 LYNCH, -- 167
 George 445
 Morris 311
 Thomas 297, 468
 LYNDEY, George 305
 LYNES, Aminta 497
 LYON, -- 124, 296
 A. 396
 Alexander 358a
 Barney 503
 Betsey 503
 Catherine 493
 Charles 148, 165, 451
 Daniel 476-7
 George 146
 Henry 439
 James 493
 Jane 358a

John 123
 Joseph 123, 135
 R. V. 397
 Samuel 123, 135, 175
 Simeon 165
 Theodore 486
 Thomas 62, 112, 123, 135, 137, 175, 423, 475
 William 214, 493, 503
 LYONS, Edward 454
 Patrick
 William 205
 LYTLE, -- 124, 450
 Adams 131, 139
 Andrew 123, 135, 138-9, 152, 175
 D. 242
 David 127, 147
 Elizabeth 135
 Esther 135
 Hannah 135
 Isaac 135, 175
 J. R. 146, 168
 James 135, 238
 Jane 135
 John 123, 135, 137, 140-1, 149, 151, 172, 175, 483
 Margaret 135
 Mary 135, 152
 Rebecca 135
 Robert 135, 175
 Samuel 127
 Susan 135
 William 128, 135, 148, 175, 237
 LYTTLE, -- 390
 Andrew 387
 D. 213
 David 390
 Isaac 386, 389-90, 394
 James 106, 386-7, 389-90
 Robert 389
 Samuel 394
 William 387, 389-90, 394

M

MACAULEY, Jane 500
 MABB, William 250
 MACACHAI, Alpin 320b
 Donnghael 302b
 Griogar 320b
 MACGREGOR, Alexander 320b
 Charlotte 320b
 Guarai 320b
 James 320b
 John 320b
 William 320b
 MACK, -- 354
 Eli 313
 Elijah 125
 Jane 492
 Jesse 125, 235
 John 132
 MACKENZIE, James 492
 Rebecca 492
 W. A. 150, 154, 492
 MACKINBURGH, Gideon 296
 MACKINHILL, John 320
 MACNAMARA, John 274
 MACOMB, -- 399
 MACOMBER, J. J. 259
 Martha 493
 Richard 292, 293
 MACY, A. W. 295
 MADDEN, Sylvester 440
 MADDIN, Thomas 274
 MADDOCK, Sylvester 221

MADDON, Boyd 233, 245
MADISON, -- 436
J. H. 98
Joseph 178
MAGAHAN, Burhiel 160
John 160
MAGEE, Austin 178
C. V. 146
Thomas 435
MAGOON, Alexander 133
MAGRUDER, -- 469
MAHAFFY, Alexander 397
David 168, 178
Henry 397
J. T. 397
Martha 495
Samuel 178, 390
Thomas 400
MAHON, Margaret 494
Michael 494
Patrick 494
MAILLOUX, -- 484
MAIN, John 304
MAINS, John 123, 130, 178
MAIR, Hugh 324
MAIRS, -- 238-9
Alexander 240
G. 495
George 234, 236-9, 394, 495
James 237, 240, 394
Sarah 495
William 221, 370
MAKENZIE, W. A. 240
MALCOLM, William 42, 114
MALLARY, -- 363, 365-6
Daniel 363
MALLORY, -- 317
Calvin 500
Eliza 500
Enoch 176
James 98, 115, 119, 293
Jane 500
Rhoda 493, 497
MALONE, John 278
Patrick 250
MALONEY, Michael 221
MALTHANER, Martin 145
MANAY, Michael 440
MANCHESTER, Elias 458
George 296
L. W. 364
Levi 363-4
Thomas 364
MANDELL, D. W. 111
MANDIGO, E. R. 146
MANN, -- 374
C. R. 215
Charles 205, 209
Curtis 378
George 461
Hezekiah 379
Horace 375
Luther 120, 375
MANNING, -- 201
John 487
W. Z. 213
William 357
MANORE, Alfred 487
MANSFIELD, Francis 167
Mary 492
William 311
MANSER, -- 166
MANVILLE, -- 478-9
E. 475
Elind 119
James 475, 480
M. 481
Murray 475
O. A. 480
Orville 487
Taylor 144, 475
MARANVILLE, James 311
MARCH, -- 186
Daniel 270-1
John 133
MARCY, George 221
William 480b
MARIN, -- 18, 27, 28, 29, 30,
31, 70, 301, 315, 420
MARK, John 98
MARKS, Ira 207
MARLEY, Patrtick 400
MARRY, -- 132b
MARSH, -- 179, 406, 462
Abraham 176
Benjamin 197
E. 213
George 410-1, 501
Henry 410-1
Jacob 38, 39
John 414
Margaret 501
Robert 501
William 41, 114
MARSHALL, Alexander 254, 266
Benjamin 295
Charles 178, 289
David 278
Emeline 495
Hannah 494
Helen 496
Henry 260
Philander 497
Robert 120, 260
Samuel 208, 309
Sarah 497
William 244, 432, 472
MARSTON, Gilman 447
John 473
Nathaniel 473
MARTIN, -- 124, 170, 202, 366,
381
A. 478
Aaron 120, 123, 125, 134,
138-40, 148-9
Abigail 135, 184, 284, 492
Adam 95, 115, 123, 134, 137,
139, 156, 184
Alwin 480a
Alwyn 475
Andrew 119, 140, 154, 164
Anna 134
Asa 134
Bradley 492
C. V. B. 144, 168
Catherine 503
Charles 497
Chester 131
Clarissa 480a, 503
Clark 108
D. M. 321
Daniel 201
Darius 310
David 98, 198, 204-5, 210-1,
220, 244, 373, 389, 494
Doane 379
E. A. 478, 481, 485
Ebenezer 139, 141-2, 146, 149
Edward 366
Elisha 115, 475, 480a, 483,
503
Elizabeth 135, 500
H. 363
Hannah 502
Harlan 221, 380
Harriet 180, 492-3
Harvey 339
Henry 364
Hezekiah 497
Hugh 123, 250
James 105, 140, 241, 267
Jane 496
Jarvis 140, 319, 489
Job 373, 500
John 50, 123, 140, 148-9,
175, 233, 250, 257, 376, 500
Joseph 210, 377
Kingsley 120, 305
Lydia 134, 492
M. 481
Martha 500
Mason 233, 245
Mary 494, 480a
Melina 480a
Miranda 497
Miriam 134, 360
Moses 39, 64, 116, 123, 134,
136-8, 157, 175, 317
O. 199
Phoebe 497
Reuben 308, 311, 480a, 503
Robert 394
Sally 498
Sarah 124, 135
Triphena 134
W. F. 84
W. H. 259
Walter 80, 117, 124, 134-5,
138, 156, 184, 311
Warren 166
William 205, 353, 395, 468,
494
Zerinah 135
MARTINDALE, -- 460, 464
H. C. 424, 426, 438
Henry 73, 104, 112, 113, 119,
426, 430-1, 441
Huldah 500
John 431
Sally 438
William 439
MARTLING, Charlotte 503
J. C. 494
J. G. 503
James 503
S. N. 494
Sylvia 494
MARTYN, Andrew 129
Hugh 128, 175
John 128
MARVIN, Benjamin 352
C. S. 395
Uriah 348-9
MASON, -- 153, 272, 355, 484
A. T. 80, 84
Alonzo 339, 343, 356-7
Avis 497
Calvin 301
Charles 116, 205, 209
Conner 198
Coomer 198, 211, 304, 308
Daniel 114, 117, 304, 306,
373-5, 378-9
Darwin 212
Dennison 220
Electa 303
F. M. 221
Fanny 436
Fayette 342
Francis 189
Gilson 430
H. G. 211
Henry 220, 303
Horace 309
Isaac 502
J. O. 221, 309, 344, 346,
354-5, 396, 484
J. T. 221
Jerome 355
John 184, 237

Julia 502
 L. R. 221
 Lindamira 436
 Linus 221
 Lucy 189
 Lyman 502
 Martin 98, 120, 293
 Michael 311
 Nathan 305-6
 O. T. 211
 Preserved 310
 Priscilla 184
 Russell 483
 Sampson 305-6
 Shubal 198, 305-6, 308
 Susannah 500
 Truman 198, 211, 308
 Warren 211, 396
 Zephaniah 305-6
 MASSE, Genevieve 17
 MASTEN, Cornelius 85
 MASTERS, -- 341
 Anna 499
 J. T. 356
 John 429, 499
 Nicholas 499
 Robert 462
 MATHER, -- 89, 428
 Bethel 144b
 C. A. 144b
 George 364
 Huldah 144b
 J. S. 317
 James 266
 L. J. 144b
 MATHEWS, -- 261
 Henry 95
 Susannah 501
 MATHEWSON, D. 438
 Darius 424, 427
 Gordon 436
 MATTESON, Henry 115, 117
 MATTHEW, Isaac 488
 Sarah 488
 MATTHEWS, D. 139
 Charles 321
 David 128, 149, 170, 317
 Edward 321
 Henry 120, 123, 139-41, 147, 173
 Horace 147, 178
 Isaac 120
 James 128
 John 462
 Judith 504
 Levi 178
 Martha 128a
 Patrick 487
 Robert 175
 Ruth 371
 S. 236
 Sarah 360
 Sidney 245
 William 123, 128, 154, 175, 317
 MATTHAIS, David 123
 Robert 123
 William 123
 MATTHISON, Daniel 175
 MATTICE, Joseph 297
 Walter 400
 MATTISON, -- 398
 Albert 311
 Daniel 123, 130, 138
 Eli 311
 George 311
 H. 376
 Henry 389, 398
 I. 133
 Isaiah 468
 James 133, 311
 Job 500
 John 311, 500
 Joseph 468
 Mabel 500
 MATTOON, Stephen 435
 MAUNSEL, John 473
 MAUNSELL, John 194
 MAWHINNEY, David 468
 MAXFIELD, Nathan 487
 MAXWELL, -- 133, 407, 409, 412
 Alexander 336, 496, 406, 413, 501
 Colin 388
 Eliza 280
 Elizabeth 496, 501
 George 280, 496, 406, 410, 412, 501
 James 280, 496
 Jeanette 501
 John 306, 353, 406
 Margaret 280, 496
 Robert 414, 454
 Sarah 280
 Walter 406, 501
 William 132, 496
 MAY, Charles 344
 Ellis 293
 Henry 389, 487
 John 123
 MAYHEW, -- 254
 MAYNARD, -- 200, 374
 Abigail 383
 Amby 374
 Annie 492
 Burroughs 378
 C. J. 467
 Curry 120
 Elisha 375, 383, 492
 Gardner 378
 H. C. 410
 Henry 501
 Polly 501
 William 98, 397, 492
 Xury 375, 459, 501
 MAYO, Henry 477
 McADAM, Hugh 95, 317, 321
 McADOU, -- 322
 John 317
 McALLISTER, -- 124
 Alvin 131
 Archibald 98, 131, 148, 148b
 Barbara 231
 Charles 231
 Collins 131
 Ebenezer 131
 Ekiza 492
 Elizabeth 495
 Fanny 254
 Frances 496
 Hamilton 139
 John 64, 66, 116, 123, 126, 131, 175, 268
 Margaret 335
 Mary 123, 481
 Nancy 503
 Ross 131
 William 131
 McALPINE, Dougal 231
 Robert 231
 McANTHONY, Ann 231
 McARTHUR, -- 124, 130
 Alexander 335
 Charles 335
 Duncan 231-3, 240, 245, 261, 335-6
 Elsie 493
 J. J. 411
 James 229, 494, 451, 501
 Jane 501
 Jeanette 502
 John 272, 316, 410, 501
 L. 111
 Margaret 232, 495
 Nicholas 317
 Patrick 231
 Peter 413
 Robert 175, 411-2
 Samuel 127, 132
 William 449, 451, 494
 McAULEY, -- 261
 Elizabeth 278, 496
 Mary 495
 Samuel 256
 William 114, 117, 256, 261, 265-6
 McAULY, James 394
 McAVOY, Edward 329
 McBAIN, George 297
 Seneca 178
 McBREEN, James 494
 Michael 487
 Nancy 494
 McBRIDE, John 400
 McBRYAN, Michael 221
 McCABE, Michael 132
 Ross 131
 McCALL, -- 392
 Aaron 244
 Hugh 399
 Aaron 244
 Alexander 267
 Eliza 244
 Hugh 399
 James 326, 431
 John 234, 243, 245, 249
 Michael 440
 Patrick 250
 McCALLOR, Dougal 231
 McCANDLESS, Matthew 250
 McCANN, Joseph 297
 McCARL, Samuel 451
 McCARTER, -- 124
 Archibald 231
 Catherine 335
 Jane 388
 John 123, 130, 138, 231, 335
 Robert 130, 174
 Samuel 123, 130
 McCARTHY, James 329
 Mary 498
 Patrick 297
 McCARTIE, Caroline 148b
 George 148b, 167, 492
 Jessie 492
 Robert 492
 McCARTY, James 10, 78, 447, 502
 James 429
 John 376
 Mary 447, 502
 Patrick 502
 Thomas 380, 487
 McCAULEY, Diana 410
 James 410
 Mary 501
 William 409-10
 MCCHESENEY, S. 213
 McCLAREY, -- 59
 John 72, 410
 William 236
 McCLARTY, John 375, 380
 Lucius 278
 Martha 500
 McCLARY, -- 399
 Daniel 399
 William 130
 McCLAUGHREY, -- 124
 Andrew 123, 128
 Ebenezer 128
 J. 398

James 398, 493
Matthew 123, 128, 175
Richard 255
Sarah 493
Thomas 123, 128, 131, 160, 255, 493
McCLAUGHRY, Ezra 499
Sarah 499
Thomas 353, 499
McCLAY, James 389, 400, 500
Martha 500
Moore 500
McCLEAN, Francis 115, 120
John 112, 114, 115, 117, 410
Thomas 118, 119, 120
William 117-19, 410
McCLEARY, -- 124, 127
Chatham 127
D. D. 126-7
Daniel 50, 123, 127, 136, 138, 155-6, 160, 175
John 123, 127, 146-7, 156, 234
Joseph 127
Nancy 127
Samuel 156
Thomas 127, 156
William 123, 127, 160
McCLELLAN, -- 76, 77, 80, 244, 261, 410, 469
Alexander 237, 387, 394
Betsey 387
Chester 414
Clark 257, 263
Daniel 250
Elizabeth 360
Euphemia 387
Gordon 398
Isabel 500
J. S. 387
James 135, 178, 257, 387-8, 390, 394, 398-9, 414
Jane 387-8
Jenette 500
John 266, 340, 360, 388, 393, 500, 410, 501
Margaret 135, 268, 495, 501
Mary 387
Nancy 495
Robert 138b, 236, 261, 269, 388-9, 397, 412
Sarah 501
W. J. 389
W. W. 390
William 118, 205, 387-91, 393-5, 398, 400, 412, 501
McCLINTOCK, John 475
Rebecca 284
McCLOSKEY, -- 167
McCLOSKEY, John 437
McCLOUD, Daniel 175
Thomas 440
McCLURE, -- 207
George 397
John 175
Thomas 96
McCLURKIN, Ella 481
McCLUNG, John 252, 255-6, 271
McCLUSKY, John 250
McCOLLISTER, -- 124-5
Archibald 123, 125, 157
Charles 125
Elizabeth 123
H. 156
Hamilton 32, 33, 41, 65, 114, 122-3, 125, 127, 137-8, 150, 156-7, 175
John 123, 125, 137
Martha 125
Mary 125
William 122, 125, 139, 155, 166
McCOLLUM, Archibald 231, 335
Catherine 495
James 389, 495
John 495
Thomas 317
William 140, 164, 250
McCOMB, John 37
McCOMBER, Susan 322-3
William 297
McCONIHE, -- 77, 78
McCONNELL, -- 444
Albert 383
Edward 383
Horace 383
Israel 383, 389
James 397, 500
Jane 500
Jenette 500
John 500
Louisa 383
T. E. 263
Thomas 374
Vesta 383
W. D. 390
William 297
McCONNELLIE, Neil 233-4
McCOOL, Thomas 252
McCOONE, Samuel 297
Thomas 297
McCORD, Enoch 428
McCORE, Archibald 231
John 335
McCORMACK, William 377
McCOTTER, Ann 494
Dennis 494
Hugh 475
William 494
Zillah 494
McCOUN, Samuel 340
Townsend 340
McCOY, -- 272
Agnes 136a
Edward 231
Eleanor 495
James 75, 78, 270, 325
Jane 126, 495
John 118, 126, 221, 239
Joseph 495
Mary 495
Robert 75, 327
Susannah 495
William 50, 117, 123, 138, 234, 238
McCRACKEN, -- 137, 190
Antoni 390
Bett 390
Charles 306
David 127, 137, 156, 306
Gardner 118, 305
John 127, 156
Joseph 39, 50, 56, 59, 114, 123, 127, 135, 137-8, 155-6, 179, 236, 336
Nathan 127
Samuel 123, 156, 305
Sarah 135
William 156, 390
McCRAE, -- 59, 60
Jane 41, 50-3, 55
John 51, 52, 112, 113
McCREA, Elizabeth 135
Jane 249, 316-7, 323, 324b, 422-3
John 152, 156
Martha 135
Mary 135, 500
Sarah 124
Thomas 135
McCREELEY, Esther 496
McCUE, James 440
McCULLAR, Mary 132b
William 132b, 161
McCULLOCK, Mary 163
Nathaniel 385-6
McCULLOUGH, Alexander 296
Thomas 357
Watson 178
McCUMSKY, William 487
McDANIEL, Edward 255
James 130
Lewis 202
McDENNEDAY, Thomas 221
McDERMOTT, James 437
John 167, 276, 487
McDONAL, -- 417
John 410-11
Samuel 410-12
McDONALD, -- 124, 126, 276
Alexander 123, 130
Allen 231
Andrew 337
Angus 335
Bridget 503
Daniel 104-6, 387, 389, 394
Eleazur 337
Isaac 130
J. J. 485, 503
James 130, 154, 231, 498, 503
John 10, 33, 37, 56, 67, 69, 72, 104, 106, 115, 123, 131, 154-6, 172, 231, 337, 387, 389, 392-4, 399, 462
Louis 212
M. N. 374-5
Margaret 280
Mary 387
Nathaniel 337
Neil 231
Rachael 498
Randall 329
Robert 337-8
Samuel 115, 337
Thomas 329
William 337, 353
McDONOUGH, -- 72, 408, 471, 476
McDOUAL, John 266
Samuel 266, 271
McDOUD, Margaret 496
McDOUGAL, -- 232, 243
Alexander 233-4, 238, 250, 316, 498
Angus 231
Anna 495
Archibald 232-2
Daniel 495
David 233
Donald 231
Duncan 231, 250
Hugh 231
James 232-3, 235-7
John 231-3, 238, 240, 446, 495
Margaret 494
Martha 498
Mary 495
Millen 446
W. C. 498
William 234
McDOUGALL, A. L. 168
Alexander 141, 176
Archibald 141
Daniel 376
Potter 123
William 152
McDOUGHALL, -- 82
A. L. 80, 83
Alexander 118
Archibald 113

William 116
 McDOWELL, -- 75, 79, 391
 Edward 409
 John 221
 Robert 398
 McDUFFIE, Ann 231
 Donald 231
 Duncan 231
 John 231
 Malcolm 231
 McEACHRON, -- 232, 248
 Alexander 394
 Cornelius 232, 239
 Catherine 495
 Charles 235
 Daniel 232
 Edward 398
 Eliza 492
 George 232
 Henry 394
 Jacob 131, 232
 James 235, 400, 495
 Jennie 398
 John 232, 353, 400
 Mary 495
 Neil 232-3, 238, 335
 P. 398
 Peter 232, 234, 248
 Philip 394
 R. C. 390
 Robert 400
 Simon 232
 Theodore 235
 William 178, 495
 McELLORY, Hugh 231
 McELROY, Elizabeth 495
 McEWAN, John 231
 McEWEN, Archibald 231
 Hannah 335
 John 335
 Marian 231
 McFADDEN, Alexander 233, 245
 Duncan 335
 Henry 216, 389
 Jane 495
 Neil 335
 Robert 238
 Samuel 238
 Sarah 495, 403
 Sharp 244
 Stephen 403
 Thomas 239
 McFAIL, John 233
 McFAREN, Samuel 213
 McFARLAND, -- 124, 363, 409,
 429
 Amanda 148a
 Archibald 131, 409
 Daniel 123, 127, 148a, 409,
 413, 492
 David 127, 409
 Duncan 148a
 E. S. 147, 492
 Edwin 146, 148a
 Frank 178
 George 410
 H. 321
 Henry 10, 79, 329
 J. A. 492
 J. H. 411
 J. S. 390
 James 118, 123, 127, 128a,
 138-40, 147, 148a, 149, 172,
 175, 409, 424, 492
 Jane 148a, 492
 John 105, 123, 127, 129, 139,
 141-2, 145, 146, 148a, 150,
 172, 174-5, 400, 409, 492-3
 Joseph 427, 438
 M. 411
 Malcolm 148a
 Martha 128a, 492-3
 Margaret 148a, 191
 Mary 492
 Mitchell 127, 178
 Murray 141, 144
 Samuel 412
 Sarah 493
 Robert 127, 140, 148a, 492
 W. 140
 William 50, 113, 115, 127,
 131, 140-1, 147, 148a, 152,
 154, 168a, 169, 172, 174,
 176, 409-10, 492-3
 McFARLIN, John 240
 McFARREN, Abizar 503
 Clarissa 503
 Daniel 503
 John 503
 Thomas 475, 503
 McFENTON, William 140
 McGAN, Mason 380
 McGEE, James 233-4, 326
 John 487
 McGEOCH, -- 408, 410
 A. 259
 Alexander 241-2, 278, 388,
 414
 George 164, 259, 272, 501
 James 178, 261, 414
 Jeanette 501
 John 242, 272, 353
 Robert 235
 William 406, 410-2, 501
 McGIBENY, George 400
 McGILVERY, Daniel 240
 McGILVIRAY, Daniel 176
 McGILL, -- 261
 James 409
 John 294
 Mary 261
 Patrick 266
 Peter 261
 McGINNESS, -- 22
 Robert 372
 McGINNIS, -- 421
 McGOWAN, Catherine 503
 Georgie 344
 James 339
 John 231, 335
 Mary 231
 Michael 400, 414, 503
 Owen 503
 Stephen 221
 McGOWNE, Archibald 231
 McGRANE, Thomas 276
 McGRATH, Richard 364
 McGUINISS, John 440
 McGUIRE, Barnard 440
 Barney 311
 James 329
 John 329, 335
 McGWERK, Thomas 297
 McHOLLISTER, Hamilton 113
 McILFENDER, Catherine 316
 McILMOYLES, Mary 498
 McINNIS, Donald 131
 McINTOSH, Alexander 118
 McINTYRE, -- 39, 128, 320-1
 Adelia 320a
 Adin 235
 Caleb 285
 Donald 37, 335
 Duncan 233, 317, 320a
 Elizabeth 320
 H. 398
 Henry 398, 400
 Freeman 243
 J. F. 285
 James 317, 320a, 322, 475
 John 128, 316, 319-20, 320a,
 321, 323, 465
 Jonathan 284
 Lucy 320a
 Margaret 320a
 Murphy 317, 320a
 Nicholas 317, 329
 Olivia 320a
 Thomas 178
 William 396
 McIWAIN, Joseph 484
 McJIMPSEY, James 267
 McKALLOR, -- 231-2
 Anthony 233-4, 236, 239
 Archibald 240, 354
 Catherine 495
 Charles 233
 Dougal 234, 237-8
 Edward 231
 McKALPIN, -- 232
 McKANNA, Thomas 487
 McKEAN, -- 360
 Andrew 275, 498
 Catherine 498
 S. 324
 Samuel 498
 McKEE, Joseph 394-5
 W. R. 395
 William 238
 McKELLIP, John 255
 McKEEVER, John 130
 McKENEY, Amos 422
 McKENNA, Patrick 380
 McKENNETH, Kenneth 194
 McKENNEY, John 293, 295
 McKENNY, John 117
 McKENZIE, D. B. 213, 386
 David 482
 Florence 231
 George 231
 John 231
 McKEON, John 278
 McKERLVAN, Duncan 231
 McKERNAN, Edward 257
 McKIBBEN, George 250
 McKIE, -- 76, 126, 156a, 261
 Agnes 189
 Catherine 496, 502
 E. I. 496
 Elizabeth 156a
 George 115, 260, 458, 461,
 496
 James 112, 115, 156a, 160,
 257, 264, 271, 277, 458-9,
 466, 496
 John 75, 459, 466, 468, 496,
 502
 Julia 156a
 Nancy 156a
 Sarah 494
 William 140, 156a, 167, 189,
 502
 McKILLIP, -- 135
 David 104
 James 157
 John 116, 410
 Thomas 161, 410
 McKILLOP, Margaret 495
 McKIM, James 176
 McKINNEY, James 212
 John 97, 115
 Sabin 342, 349
 William 130
 McKINTY, George 468
 Neil 468
 McKIRAHAN, Joseph 353, 452
 McKNIGHT, -- 354
 Alexander 240
 David 98, 175, 234, 240-1
 Elizabeth 492

George 386, 389, 390, 393-4, 397, 500
J. 389
James 390, 393
Jane 500
John 233, 240, 261, 395, 500
McLACKLIN, Jane 503
T. S. 478, 483, 503
Thomas 440
William 503
McLANE James 250
McLARGALL, Alexander 233
McLAREN, Donald 254, 260, 271-2
Jane 254
William 376, 438, 446
McLAUGHLIN, Alexander 119
McLAUGHLIN, Alex 449
Alexander 78, 120, 450, 453-4, 502
Anne 451
Daniel 449
Isabel 502
James 329, 449, 451, 453-4, 502
Joanna 502
John 449, 454, 487
Mary 452
Robert 454
William 449, 451, 453-4
McLAURIE, Charles 98, 493
Eliza 493
T. C. 272
Thomas 268, 271, 493
McLEAN, -- 235, 352, 407-8
Aaron 352
Abigail 499
Alanson 273, 411, 419
Alexander 274
Allen 240
Andrew 419, 501
Arthur 419
Catherine 231, 464
Ebenezer 257, 411
Esther 419, 501
Fitch 352, 499
Francis 266, 411-2
Henry 412
Isabella 501
J. K. 144b, 394
James 272
Jimmy 407
John 141, 148-50, 259, 272, 352, 407, 412, 419, 499
L. T. 412
Lewis 273, 339, 411-2, 419
Loughlin 274
Louis 501
Maria 236
Martha 419
Mary 352a, 419, 499
May 272
Phoebe 272
Thomas 338, 347, 352, 407, 411-2, 499
W. C. 265
William 98, 352a, 412, 499
McLEARY, Isaac 98
McLELLAND, John 144
William 144
McLEOD, Donald 392
John 392
Mary 316
Norman 389, 392
Thomas 436
William 98, 393
McMAHON, -- 278
McMASTERS, W. G. 354
William 244
McMICHAEL, James 131
John 67, 123, 131, 175
Robert 175
McMICKEL, John 157
McMILLAN, -- 124, 410
Alexander 329
Andrew 153, 380
Elizabeth 501
George 126
John 123, 154, 250, 259, 410-2, 501
Lucy 161
Mary 259
Samuel 329
William 259, 380, 410-1, 501
McMORE, Eleazur 284, 286
McMORRIS, Isabella 129, 492
James 129, 353, 413, 492
Jane 501
Sylvester 250
Thomas 133
W. M. 492
McMULLEN, Julia 300
McMULLIN, Donald 231
McMURRAY, -- 124, 128
E. 73, 105
Ebenezer 10, 116, 126, 140
James 126, 380
Jane 126, 191
John 123, 126-7, 139-40, 154, 191
Joseph 233, 250
Margaret 126
Nancy 126, 128a
Robert 98, 123, 126, 128, 144, 146, 148, 154, 221, 253, 257
Susan 126
Sylvester 233, 250
William 126, 239
McNABB, Robert 240
McNACHTEN, -- 336
Alexander 335-6
McNAIR, Jane 503
McNALL, C. H. 480
McNASSOR, Peter 178
McNATCHEN, Alexander 116
McNAUGHT, J. 236
McNAUGHTON, -- 129, 144b, 173-4, 232-3, 244, 261, 337, 392, 410
Alexander 38, 39, 126, 193, 230, 336
Catherine 193
Duncan 129, 495
E. 140
Edwin 140, 142, 173, 492
Ellinor 336
Esther 492
Finley 241
J. C. 140
James 105, 115, 119, 141, 146, 168a, 169, 170, 244, 260, 411
John 140, 147-9, 172-3, 209, 233, 393, 396, 492
Jonathan 142
Malcolm 126, 240, 495
Moses 98
Robert 234, 240, 245
Sally 495
Sarah 493
William 244
McNEELEY, A. 479
Mary 481
McNEILL, -- 51-3, 231, 261, 317, 324b, 410
Alexander 232, 240
Archibald 231-3, 240
Catherine 331, 495
Daniel 232-3
David 119, 233
Duncan 329
Elizabeth 186, 335
Flora 336
James 98, 244-5, 329
John 118, 186, 232-4, 240, 261
Mary 254
Morgan 231
Moses 233, 244, 250
Neal 242
Robert 115, 232
Roger 231
William 241, 353
McNEILL, -- 476
McNEIRNEY, Frances 437
McNETTY, Michael 329
McNISH, -- 124, 127, 171, 354
Alexander 71, 72, 112, 123, 127, 137-9, 152, 175
Andrew 127, 129, 133
Betsey 127
Daniel 175
James 98, 139, 141, 149
Sally 127
Sarah 174
William 127
McNITT, -- 124, 130-1, 168, 174
Alexander 123, 131, 137, 157, 175
Andrew 137
B. F. 263-5, 496
Benjamin 113, 459, 461
Daniel 123, 131, 135, 157, 160, 175
David 175
James 131, 134, 174, 496
John 123, 175
Judith 406, 496
Lydia 134
Polly 135
Sarah 493
Thomas 131
McNOYES, -- 363
McNULTY, Alexander 50
William 357
McNUTT, Isaac 311
McOMBRE, Susan 502
McPHERSON, John 131
McPHILLIPS, John 250
McQUACK, Samuel 396
McQUARRIE, Catherine 494
Daniel 495
Jane 495
McQUARRIES, -- 232
McQUEEN, John 397, 440
Peter 175
McQUIRE, Duncan 231
John 240
McRAE, John 64
McREA, Samuel 275
McROBERT, Grizzy 136a
McSEALON, John 138
McUMBER, John 468
McVERACK, Florence 231
McVECCAR, Archibald 266
McVEIN, James 220
McVICAR, John 311
Robert 311
McVICCAR, Archibald 461
John 458, 461-2
McVIKAR, Robert 329
McWHORTEN, Alexander 400
Matthew 400
McWHORTER, Andrew 250
George 154, 311
John 116, 123, 196, 203, 205
Philip 312
Matthew 62, 114, 123, 130, 137-8, 152, 154
Samuel 62, 137

MEACH, -- 292
 Phoebe 291
 MEACHAM, A. 317
 Ashbel 322-3
 F. D. 475
 MEAD, Cynthia 501
 Elias 440
 Isaiah 317
 Israel 432
 John 296
 Lucinda 361
 Mary 446, 494
 Matthew 501
 Morris 390
 O. B. 501
 Stephen 317, 424
 Walton 297
 William 294
 MEADE, -- 469
 MEADER, Eliza 499
 L. H. 499
 Robert 292, 499
 MEAGHER, -- 276
 G. A. 277
 George 276
 Thomas 445
 MEANEY, Margaret 492
 MEANS, James 175
 MEARS, S. 325
 Simon 325
 MEARTNER, James 211
 MEATT, Napoleon 487
 MEDER, Edward 297
 MEECH, -- 427
 MEEHAN, John 440
 MEEKER, -- 213
 & MANDELL 111
 B. O. 396
 Bera 213
 C. 213, 396
 Cyrus 368, 395
 H. 368
 Hiram 309-10, 368, 482, 485
 W. H. 275
 MEENE, Patrick 297
 MEIKELJOHN, A. G. 449, 502
 Andrew 116, 449, 502
 Elizabeth 450, 502
 George 449, 451
 MEITZKE, G. A. 216
 MENZIES, Alexander 194
 Thomas 194
 MEQUELTHY, Reuben 211
 Silas 211
 MERCHANT, Betsey 344a
 Hezekiah 205
 John 344a
 Josiah 459, 467
 Prudence 344a
 MERRELL, J. D. 377
 MERRIAM, -- 352
 Amelia 270-1
 Asbury 205
 Isaac 134, 148
 MERRILL, -- 398
 Elizabeth 252
 Frederick 293
 John 296, 393
 S. M. 352
 Sarah 131
 MERRIMAN, John 503
 Mary 503
 S. B. 503
 William 475
 MERRITT, -- 171
 Benjamin 460
 Catherine 492
 Daniel 294, 364
 Isaac 294
 Jacob 460
 Thankful 296
 MERTES, John 297
 MESACK, Roger 329
 METCALF, George 278, 468
 J. E. 309
 John 441
 Simeon 38
 William 441
 MEYER, John 473
 MEYERS, Peter 112
 MICHAEL, Isaac 137
 James 364
 MICKEL, George 250
 Jacob 250
 James 318, 321
 MICKLE, Jacob 297
 MIDDLEMASS, Jasper 394
 MIDDLETON, James 494
 John 439
 Joseph 439
 Mary 494
 Peter 230, 372
 Robert 494
 MILFORD, Augustus 98
 MILKS, Mary 497
 MILLARD, -- 363, 478
 Abiathar 363, 371, 500
 Adelia 371
 B. F. 364
 Benjamin 364, 371
 Eleanor 371, 500
 Frederick 371
 George 371
 Harriet 371
 Laura 371
 Paulinus 363-4, 371, 500
 Robert 364, 366
 Ruth 371
 Samuel 297
 Stephen 297
 William 297
 MILLER, -- 260-1, 315, 322,
 363, 490
 A. A. 425
 Ada 209
 Adolphus 487
 Alfred 424
 Anna 446
 Cora 446
 David 341
 Deborah 501
 Elisha 368
 Garret 176
 George 175, 261, 304
 Henrietta 445
 Henry 375, 380
 Hill 341, 499
 Horace 329
 Isaiah 446, 501
 Jacob 292
 James 175, 241, 244, 261,
 353, 445, 453, 501
 Jean 261
 John 175, 240, 266, 329, 364,
 500, 501
 Joseph 294, 329
 Kilbourn 454
 Levi 198
 Lucy 368, 500
 Margaret 125
 Mary 501
 Minerva 501
 Moses 304, 307, 309
 Nelson 444
 Orrin 487
 Paulina 368, 500
 Perry 341, 343, 499
 Peter 132, 176, 292
 Robbins 364, 366
 Robert 414, 501
 S. P. 365, 500
 Sally 499, 503
 Sidney 444
 Solomon 363-4, 368
 W. A. 213, 377, 396
 W. H. 424
 William 98, 119-20, 125, 175,
 213, 242, 288, 309, 363-6,
 368-9, 397, 400, 411, 424,
 427, 436, 438, 454, 468, 487,
 500
 MILLIMAN, -- 75-6, 171, 315,
 318
 Achra 495
 Esther 498
 George 80, 329
 H. S. 259
 Henry 75, 468
 Isaac 278, 468, 495
 J. 425
 J. G. 343
 Joseph 351
 Lydia 457
 Moses 495
 N. B. 320, 425, 498
 Nathaniel 113
 Sylvester 457
 Thomas 165-6, 498
 MILLINGTON, Darius 278, 468
 J. J. 353
 John 98, 459
 MILLS, -- 124
 F. 321
 George 325
 Halsey 329
 Isabel 495
 James 123, 135, 388
 Jane 495
 Nicholson 238
 Rebecca 135
 Samuel 144b
 William 233-4
 MINER, -- 436
 Edwin 189
 Elizabeth 189
 George 380, 440
 John 380
 Oliver 380
 Sherman 275
 MINOR, Sherman 309
 MINION, Andrew 424
 MITCHELL, -- 283, 478
 Alexander 357
 Fannie 295
 Fanny 209
 Isaac 157
 James 305-6
 John 244, 325
 Joseph 275, 305
 William 133, 221
 MIX, -- 302
 Charles 311
 Horace 311
 Isaac 305, 313
 James 311, 329
 Josiah 203, 210
 MOFFATT, Robert 172
 William 172, 175
 MOLANG, -- 302, 420
 MONAGHAN, Matthew 178
 MONCRIEF, -- 124, 130
 Coburn 130
 Hebron 130
 Hugh 123, 130, 137, 166, 395
 James 130
 John 130
 Isabella 129
 Thomas 473
 William 123, 130-1, 138, 152,
 175

MONEYPENNY, John 80, 84
 MONIGAN, Mathew 414
 MONRO, Charles 468
 MONROE, -- 198
 Ann 497
 Charles 493
 E. 213
 Erastus 196, 493
 George 493
 I. T. 493
 Isaac 493
 Harriet 493
 James 493
 Mary 493
 Nathan 212
 Nelson 209
 MONSON, -- 136
 MONTANA, William 487
 MONTCAIM, -- 9, 23, 25-6, 29, 31, 46, 420
 MONTENOR, Joseph 440
 MONTIETH, Abigail 268
 John 268, 271
 MONTGOMERY, -- 38, 46-7, 326, 408
 A. W. 241, 495
 Eliza 403
 Emeline 495
 Henry 133
 Hugh 133, 335
 John 317
 Richard 42
 Robert 132-3, 172, 327
 S. W. 430
 Uriah 495
 William 125
 MONTOUR, Edward 440
 MONTREUIL, -- 22
 MONTY, Daniel 424
 MOODIE, John 388, 393
 MOODY, Thomas 296
 MOON, -- 379
 James 274
 Joseph 487
 Robert 274
 MOONE, Levi 390
 MOONEY, -- 47
 Arthur 259, 396
 D. 362
 J. 362
 MOOR, -- 352, 346
 A. A. 343
 David 411
 Hugh 117, 123, 138
 James 123, 175, 414
 John 123, 411
 Martin 178, 414
 N. G. 356
 Nelson 114
 P. D. 411
 MOORE, -- 124, 132, 134, 171, 327
 A. L. 321
 Allen 115, 206, 209
 Andrew 492
 Bissell 440
 Caroline 500
 Charles 439
 Ebenezer 162
 Eunice 500
 Franklin 487
 George 307, 309
 Harriet 496
 Henry 37
 Hugh 130, 162
 J. A. 492
 J. W. 498
 James 126, 130, 175
 Janet 382
 John 123, 296, 473, 487
 Joseph 286, 289, 498
 M. L. 259
 Orville 440
 Priscilla 498
 Sabrina 492
 Solomon 126
 Theodore 500
 Thomas 274
 W. A. 435
 W. W. 325
 William 104, 161-2, 304, 306-7, 454, 468
 MOORES, Robert 343, 347
 MORE, John 400
 MOREHOUSE, Alonzo 400
 Archibald 400
 Elisha 389
 H. C. 111, 487
 Henry 499
 Horace 400
 Isaac 399
 John 43
 Parmelia 499
 Peter 400
 W. 111
 William 499
 MOREY, -- 127, 131, 344
 Christopher 131
 Daniel 388
 Erastus 131
 Henry 357
 James 131
 John 131, 137
 Jonathan 388
 Juliana 131
 Luther 357
 Matthew 131
 Thankful 131
 William 346
 MORGAN, -- 46
 Betsey 324a
 Daniel 221
 David 364
 E. 309
 E. P. 318, 321
 E. R. 368
 Gilbert 462
 Mary 500
 Nathan 136-7, 157
 William 293
 MORO, Francis 380
 MORR, Hugh 150
 MORRIS, -- 260
 A. 480
 Amos 475
 Andrew 502
 Asahel 97, 101, 260
 Bulah 502
 Charles 218, 361, 487
 Christopher 309-10
 Clarissa 492, 498
 Daniel 357
 Earl 361
 Eva 361
 Frank 361
 George 361, 366, 400
 Grace 361
 H. D. 492
 Henry 109-10, 210
 Horace 361, 499
 J. A. 111, 498
 J. S. 502
 John 110, 440
 Joseph 361
 Lucinda 361, 499
 Mary 361
 Mattie 361
 Morgan 357, 361
 P. V. N. 97
 Philip 98, 101, 256-7, 260
 Roscoe 361
 S. V. N. 97-8
 Sanford 361, 499
 Solomon 364
 Thomas 439
 W. K. 492, 498
 William 363
 Willis 361
 MORRISH, Joseph 250
 MORRISON, -- 69, 86, 255, 428
 A. J. 79
 Andrew 146
 Conday 329
 Ephraim 305
 James 255, 262
 John 252, 255, 271
 Jonathan 252
 Joseph 373
 Robert 373-4
 Samuel 207, 255
 Thomas 252, 262
 William 250
 MORROW, William 395
 MORSE, Anna 212
 Ichabod 212
 Joshua 329
 Sally 212
 Winthrop 161
 MORTON, -- 318
 James 482-3
 Joseph 196, 203
 Perez 169
 Ruah 452
 MORY, -- 320
 Michael 317-8, 320
 MOSELY, Abisha 210
 MOSHER, -- 337
 Abiel 457
 Abram 329, 350, 487
 Alexander 343
 Allen 457, 463
 Amy 457
 Asa 211
 Benjamin 75
 Charles 98
 David 119, 458
 Edwin 357
 George 77, 317-8, 329, 457
 J. 497
 J. D. 459
 Jabez 255, 463
 Job 457
 Jonathan 97, 100, 115, 118, 293-4, 457
 Joseph 457, 463
 Julia 497
 Margaret 457
 Mary 457
 Nicholas 255-6
 Paulina 457
 Samuel 463
 Seneca 462, 459
 Wilbur 278
 MOSHIER, Charles 439
 Germand 439
 Henry 211
 MOSIER, Isabel 495
 MOSLEY, Increase 463
 MOSS, -- 230
 A. 424
 C. 430
 Edward 329, 435
 Isaac 44, 93, 422, 432, 435
 James 430, 436
 John 115, 119-20, 205, 422, 424-5, 428, 430, 432-3, 435
 Joseph 176
 Montgomery 424, 430
 Nancy 503
 Simeon 433

Theodore 440
MOTT, -- 40
Clark 440
Edward 440
J. D. 498
James 323
Jesse 339
Maria 498
Samuel 498
Valentine 103, 185
Walter 323
MOULTON, -- 441
Angeline 330
MOUNT, Robert 353
MOUNTS, Abel 370
MOUNTAIN, David 329
John 329
MOUTY, Benjamin 329
MOW, Francis 221
MOWREY, -- 43
MOWRY, -- 341, 499
Angelina 348-9, 499
H. L. 340, 352
Henry 499
Jonathan 393
LeRoy 106, 115, 339, 342, 429
Lydia 348
William 340, 342-3, 347-8, 499
MUCKELNEA, David 123
MUDGE, Ebenezer 220
MULHENCH, Thomas 394
MULLEN, Edward 276
MULLER, Patrick 344
MULLIGAN, David 400
MULLIN, A. J. 321
MULRANY, Patrick 131
MUNCIE, H. M. 260
MUNGER, -- 310
MUNN, Eugene 329
MUNRO, -- 132, 317, 385, 392
Betsey 63, 392
George 25-6
Harry 39, 67
Henry 391-2
John 37
Peter 392
MUNROE, -- 314
A. A. 329
Isaac 98, 205, 209
John 422
Nelson 98
MUNSON, -- 398
Elisha 399
J. R. 389
James 389
Joel 388, 399
John 117, 387, 389, 399
Mary 269
N. T. 399
Nathaniel 175, 387, 389, 399
Thomas 399
William 397, 399
MURCH, Timothy 410
MURDOCK, -- 124
Anna 492
Chester 149
Eli 205
Hezekiah 123
MURPHY, -- 134
Coolidge 436
Daniel 487
Elijah 333
Elizabeth 333
J. B. 435
James 132, 214, 221
John 146-7, 437
Martin 400
Patrick 440
Susan 333

Thomas 440
William 329, 380
MURRAY, -- 31
Calvin 455
Ebenezer 127
Edgar 329
Franklin 370
Huldah 503
I. W. B. 96
Isaac 410
J. W. B. 308
John 250, 474, 503
Lester 440
Lewis 440
Lilly 335
Rhoda 455
Thomas 28, 242, 503
W. H. 480
William 487, 503
MUSHAT, -- 261
David 261
John 255, 266
William 261, 266
MUSON, Asa 397
Fayette 209
MUZZY, Albert 278, 468
Reuben 119
MYERS, -- 199
A. H. 295
Jacob 260
Joseph 329
Michael 483
P. J. H. 199
Peter 115, 482-3

N

NADDO, Joseph 487
NARRENS, John 156
NASH, Albert 221
Charles 221
D. T. 424
E. B. 319, 322-4
Edwin 106, 319, 327
H. B. 424, 429, 502
Harvey 436
Melvin 317, 320
Pelatiah 502
Polly 502
NAYLOR, Peter 178
NEAL, George 364
P. H. 387
NEALY, W. A. 452
NEEDHAM, Daniel 220
NEHER, Philip 116
NEIL, Daniel 98, 352a
Mary 496
Sarah 352a
William 297, 468
NEILL, Herman 325
NELLSO, -- 52
NEISWANGER, James 502
Susanna 502
NELEY, David 296
NELSON, -- 124, 388, 410
Andrew 400
Annie 494
Antoinette 403
Augustus 440
B. H. 403
Charles 135
Clark 221
Cyrus 448
Daniel 380
David 116
Debora 360
Edward 178, 400
Elizabeth 322

Fanny 403
Hannah 135, 388, 495
Holden 398
J. 196
James 307, 309, 397-8, 495
Jane 388
John 178, 388-90, 399
Joseph 123, 127, 130, 136, 261, 360, 494
Lorenzo 216
Lovina 403
Lucretia 497
Lucy 502
Marcus 311
Martha 498
Nehemiah 213
Oscar 380
Polly 388
Robert 178, 296, 322a
Ruth 192
Samuel 72, 388, 399, 495
Silas 403
T. S. 98
Wesley 393
Willard 468
William 98, 211, 214, 250, 400
NESBET, -- 41
NESBITT, A. M. 360
Emily 360
John 50
Robert 295
NEVILLE, John 475
NEVIN, John 129
Rachel 231
NEVINS, Archibald 335
John 357
NEW, Charles 364
John 362
Mary 362
Veranus 370
NEWBERRY, Amy 499
Henry 499
James 355, 499
Jeremiah 338-9
Stephen 338
NEWBRE, Elias 220
NEWCUMB, Delucena 98
E. H. 106
Eleanor 359
Sarah 360
NEWELL, Mirian 148b
Timothy 148b
NEWHALL, Lydia 382
NEWMAN, George 106
E. B. 98
John 277
NEWTON, -- 269
A. H. 148a
E. H. 254, 268-72, 273, 496
Ephraim 259, 268-9
Frederick 411
Huldah 496
John 424, 432, 434
Mary 494
Sarah 493
Seraph 254, 496
NICHOLS, -- 173, 240, 322, 326
Alfred 323
Asenath 494, 497
Benjamin 463
D. S. 286
David 287, 364
Henry 139-41, 148
Hosea 323
James 119, 141-2, 173, 424
John 305-6
Joseph 141-2, 146-7
Maria 498
Nathan 463

- Philip 445
 Sarah 497
 NICHOLSON, -- 314-5, 420
 Albert 311
 Charles 311
 Edward 309, 459
 Francis 16, 176
 Lewis 259, 462
 Mary 497
 William 260, 458, 461
 NICKERSON, Bruster 297
 NIGHTON, George 175
 NILES, David 456, 459
 Maria 456
 O. O. 321
 Oscar 329
 Walter 459
 NIMS, Maria 269
 Nancy 497
 Porter 304
 Warren 304, 431
 NISBETT, John 43
 NIVER, J. F. 264-5
 J. T. 277
 NIVINS, John 123
 Jonathan 175
 NIXON, J. H. 271, 273
 NOAH, J. 213
 NOBLE, David 138b
 Caleb 302-4
 E. 166
 Ebenezer 162
 Edward 165, 166
 Gideon 421
 Henry 110, 265
 J. H. 348
 R. H. 265
 Salmon 475
 Thomas 421
 NOBLES, Charles 283
 Elijah 283
 Elisha 216
 NOE, J. J. 166, 324, 368, 377
 NOONAN, Thomas 214
 NORCROSS, Samuel 221
 NORRIS, Elder 308
 G. 221
 W. R. 309
 NORTER, John 379
 NORTH, J. M. 216
 Thomas 210
 NORTHAM, Asa 118
 NORTHEM, Ebenezer 305
 Solomon 306, 310
 NORTHRUP, John 118
 Joseph 203
 NORTUM, Asa 202, 209
 David 209
 NORTHUP, -- 320, 500, 422
 Amos 421
 Amy 502
 Anna 396
 Charles 381
 Charlotte 381
 Clark 197, 215, 494
 Clayton 381
 Edward 77
 Ephraim 494
 Eveline 381
 H. B. 323
 H. Davis 381, 500
 Harriet 381
 Henry 113, 116, 373, 424, 431
 Hester 381
 Gardner 202
 George 494
 Henry 296
 J. H. 78, 380
 James 114, 116, 374, 380-1, 500
 Jay 221
 John 380, 389-90, 500
 Joseph 197, 296, 380
 Julia 381, 500
 Laura 381, 500
 Lyman 424, 427, 429, 438
 Martha 381, 500
 Mary 381, 494
 Minnie 381
 Mumford 200
 Nicholas 399
 Polly 396
 Sarah 381, 494
 Tibbetts 202, 209
 William 381, 500
 NORTON, -- 81, 356, 363
 Aaron 117, 374-5, 378-9
 Abigail 372, 500
 Albert 339, 357
 Alonzo 197, 374
 Caroline 360a
 Charles 202, 208, 357, 487
 Cynthia 494
 Daniel 374
 David 464, 494
 E. B. 378
 E. Franklin 347, 356
 Ebenezer 120, 293
 Edwin 440
 Elijah 347, 360a
 Elisha 220
 Elizabeth 494
 Enoch 377
 Franklin 80, 84, 360a, 363, 371
 Hannah 500
 Isaac 205
 J. 377
 Jabez 372-3, 500
 James 162, 191, 205, 380, 494
 John 295, 366, 373-5, 378, 500
 Jonah 208
 Jonathan 338, 344, 360a
 Joseph 202
 Josiah 198
 Julia 371
 Laura 269
 Lyman 377
 M. P. 213
 Maria 191
 Mary 360a, 501
 May 360a
 Oliver 344
 R. M. 343
 Reuben 347
 Richard 373, 500
 Robert 360a
 Russell 273, 410
 Slocum 207, 494
 Solomon 365
 Susan 494
 Theodorus 203
 Warren 120, 140, 165
 William 98, 202, 211, 220, 222, 305, 317, 323, 327, 343, 360a
 Zadock 260
 NOTT, -- 359
 NOWLAN, John 274
 NOXON, -- 455
 NOYES, Asa 475
 William 365-6
 NUTT, James 231
 NUTTING, Daniel 293
 NYE, D. P. 478
 Dennis 113
 Edward 221
 OAKLEY, Betsey 498
 OATLEY, A. G. 146
 OATMAN, B. D. 389
 David 119
 Elisha 493
 Giles 374
 Isaac 493
 Lucie 493
 M. J. 270
 Mortimer 493
 Philanda 500
 O'BAIL, -- 36
 OBERN, John 297
 O'BRIEN, Joseph 369
 P. 318
 Patrick 178
 O'BRINE, -- 216
 John 216
 O'CONNER, Daniel 487
 O'CONNOR, Robert 85
 O'DAY, Joanna 503
 ODBERT, -- 135
 ODELL, Abiathar 451
 Eber 454
 Jonas 451
 Philander 454
 O'DELL, D. M. 327
 David 321
 Hattie 333
 O'DONNELL, J. 365, 368
 John 369
 O'DONOVAN, Timothy 276
 OFFERY, John 233
 OGDEN, Edwin 440
 Jonathan 372
 L. D. 428
 Lucius 445
 Matthew 117
 Matthias 317-8
 Richard 375
 O'HARA, David 487
 O'KEEFE, Edward 329
 OLDS, James 204
 Liberty 411
 OLIN, -- 462
 Gideon 459, 461-2
 OLIPHANT, -- 196
 OLIVER, James 297
 Joseph 141, 493
 Robert 262
 Sarah 493
 OLIVETTI, M. 484
 Michael 437
 OLMSTEAD, Catherine 498
 Elizabeth 269
 OLMSTED, Lorenzo 147
 OPPENHEIMER, S. 321
 ORCUTT, -- 410
 Betsey 409
 Caleb 133
 Chester 380
 Erastus 256
 George 380, 425
 Henry 380
 Hiram 209
 Hugh 411
 Melvin 140
 Peter 311
 Stillman 304
 William 178, 409, 413
 ORGAN, Bridget 494
 Michael 494
 Patrick 494
 O'REILLY, James 487
 ORMSBY, Ernest 440
 J. H. 440
 Silas 440

ORR, James 353
 Robert 123, 329
 ORTON, Wallace 357
 ORVIS, Elihu 212
 OSBORN, -- 195
 George 205
 Joseph 201
 OSBORNE, A. 396
 Abithar 309-10
 Alpheus 370
 Amos 242
 George 221, 293, 480
 Henry 144, 1762
 Isabella 269
 Joseph 204, 308
 Roswell 292
 OSGOOD, -- 320, 478
 Aaron 305, 389
 David 498
 Hannah 503
 J. 319, 320, 485
 John 498
 Levi 310
 Mary 498
 Nathaniel 302
 Stephen 484
 Thomas 389
 OSSOWATOMIS, -- 195
 OSTRANDER, -- 266
 Lawrence 370
 OOSULLIVAN, -- 276
 James 167
 Michael 445
 OSWALD, George 131, 152
 James 131
 Thomas 123, 131, 175
 OTIS, -- 86
 Calvin 201
 James 169, 195, 203
 Leonora 498
 Mason 306
 Matson 306
 Richard 306
 Sardis 211
 OTTARSON, B. F. 195, 201, 213,
 215-7
 Benjamin 205, 229
 John 201
 Joseph 201
 OTTMAN, -- 320
 Gilbert 498
 Jacob 498
 Mary 498
 W. R. 321
 William 498
 OVERACKER, George 257
 OVERDOCKER, G. H. 265
 OVIATE, Clark 160
 OVIATT, -- 148
 Esther 272
 Thomas 273
 OVIATTE, Samuel 411
 T. D. 411
 Thomas 411
 OWEN, -- 362
 Benjamin 362, 369
 Eliphalet 161
 Jacob 339
 Lucretia 188
 Omer 305
 OWNES, Eunice 362, 500
 Thomas 423

P

PACKARD, Cynthia 501
 PADDEEN, Minerva 501
 PADDOCK, David 339, 353
 Jonathan 353
 John 119
 PAGE, -- 264
 Christopher 123, 130, 156
 Daniel 483
 H. C. 111
 PAHL, Christiana 492
 PAIN, John 373
 PAINE, Brinton 59
 PAIR, John 321
 PAIRSIE, Leon 487
 PALMER, Abijah 202
 Addison 312
 Augustus 487
 Beriah 306
 Charles 276
 Charlotte 502
 Clarissa 208
 Deborah 446
 Deliverance 191
 Edwin 400
 Elizabeth 456
 Fenner 424
 H. W. 216
 Henry 216
 J. 169
 John 310, 502
 Jonathan 502
 Joseph 260, 377
 Lorenzo 312, 440
 Michael 456, 459, 461-2
 Nathaniel 205
 Sarah 216
 Stephen 302
 William 304-1
 PALMERTON, Uriah 274
 PALSER, -- 319
 J. B. 319
 PALSEY, Myron 297
 PANGBORN, -- 475
 PARDEE, Amos 212, 366-7
 Horace 487
 Joseph 329
 PARDO, Charles 475, 487
 PARDOE, Henry 487
 Horace 487
 James 487
 PARIS, Catherine 502
 Charles 424
 Henry 178
 Mitchell 502
 N. G. 502
 U. G. 10, 323, 430
 Urias 113, 424
 PARISH, -- 397, 403
 Daniel 398
 George 297
 Hannah 386
 John 404
 Josiah 136, 175, 386, 389
 Larned 399
 Mary 404
 Seth 318
 PARK, Albert 374
 Asa 440
 Barbara 504
 Horatio 475, 477, 480
 J. H. H. 504
 James 483, 487
 John 377, 379, 487, 504
 Luther 380
 William 98
 PARKER, C. L. 379
 Calvin 374-5
 Chauncey 468

 Edward 461, 475
 Edwin 461
 F. A. 354-5
 F. O. 499
 George 468
 Henry 329
 I. G. 356
 Isaac 339-40, 356
 Jacob 463
 James 499
 John 377, 441
 Marinus 326
 Reuben 338
 Samuel 468
 Sarah 499
 William 475, 480, 483
 PARKET, A. 356
 PARKS, -- 378
 Anna 503
 Anson 475, 481
 Daniel 357, 424
 Eliza 446
 Ezekiel 440
 Isaac 274, 483
 James 446
 Laura 446
 Lovina 446, 502
 Lydia 500
 Molly 446
 Nellie 503
 Solomon 426, 446
 Stephen 475, 503
 PARKER, -- 204
 Ambrose 204, 210
 Andrew 205, 210
 Asa 195-6, 198, 205, 494
 Calvin 114, 178
 Cynthia 198
 E. L. 209
 Edward 197, 209
 Elind 198
 Eliphalet 198, 203-5, 220
 Emily 198
 Enos 210
 Esther 212, 312
 Geobad 211
 George 197, 494
 Harry 197
 Ichabod 112, 114, 203-4
 Isaac 210
 J. C. 215
 James 205
 John 25, 95, 104, 113, 118,
 120, 197, 205-6, 208
 Jonathan 113
 Laura 494
 Matthais 198
 Michael 198, 204-5
 Montgomery 196
 Nathaniel 196, 198, 202, 205,
 209-10, 220, 494
 Peter 197, 199, 203-4, 210,
 212, 312
 Rebecca 312
 Susan 198
 Tamson 198, 494
 William 119, 120, 197
 PARKHURST, David 306
 PARKS, D. B. 145
 Isaac 112, 116
 Mary 493
 PARLIMENE, Jacob 297
 PARLUS, David 305
 PARMELEE, Levi 377
 PARMELEY, Ira 256, 260
 Levi 275
 Mary 496
 PARMELY, Ira 458-9, 461
 PARO, Alexander 487
 PARRELL, John 327

PARRISH, John 310
 PARRON, Peter 440
 PARROT, James 255
 PARRY, -- 441
 J. 323, 412
 John 317, 320
 Joseph 323-4, 434-6
 Robert 176
 PARSHALL, B. F. 435
 R. F. 324-5
 PARSONS, David 381
 Eli 363, 365, 369
 James 269
 PARTRIDGE, -- 37, 457
 Frederick 452
 William 178
 PARMALEE, -- 210
 Moses 209
 PASCO, Leander 312
 PATCHIN, Caroline 493
 PATERSON, -- 451
 Robert 448-9, 451
 PATMER, George 176
 PATRICK, Alexander 205
 Archibald 317
 Jesse 317, 322
 John 400
 PATTEN, -- 232
 Daniel 254, 266
 Edward 238, 431
 Elizabeth 360
 Ephraim 317
 James 431-2
 Jenny 254
 John 234
 Joseph 339
 William 233, 360
 PATTERSON, -- 109, 373, 464
 Benjamin 339
 David 132-3
 Duncan 339
 Edward 233
 Elizabeth 495
 George 178, 378
 J. H. 271
 Jacob 132-3, 137
 James 255-6, 275, 398
 John 132-3, 234-5, 304, 380
 Joseph 240
 Levi 133
 Rebecca 492
 Robert 375
 S. G. 144
 T. A. 478-80
 Thomas 97
 William 449
 Zaccheus 197, 203
 PATTISON, George 312
 James 306
 John 244, 304-5, 309
 Lucy 348
 William 306, 311
 PATTON, Edward 306
 PAUL, Hugh 306
 PAYETTE, A. 485
 PAYN, -- 314
 Benjamin 324
 Charles 318
 Daniel 317, 323, 498
 George 329
 Isaac 317
 Joanna 498
 Margaret 498
 Nathan 317
 Noah 64, 114, 316-7, 324
 Sarah 323
 PAYNE, -- 210
 Charles 31
 Daniel 322
 Harriet 113
 Thomas 376
 PEABODY, Edwin 451-2
 Isaac 459-60
 PEACOR, Baisl 475
 PEACOTT, Joseph 297
 PEARCE, Clarissa 492
 PEARL, Elijah 139, 458
 PEARSE, -- 200
 Shubal 306
 PEARSON, Bogardus 426
 PEARSONS, Samuel 378
 PEASE, Abraham 292
 Ambrose 400
 Barzilla 292
 Calvin 115, 286
 Eva 270
 Hepzibah 497
 Lewis 275
 PECK, -- 78, 500
 Caroline 500
 Eli 500
 George 133
 Gilbert 364, 366, 500
 J. J. 254
 J. T. 166
 James 161, 435
 Jesse 328a
 John 386, 389
 Josiah 364
 Laura 371
 Maria 500
 N. 364
 Norman 364
 Seth 119, 364, 366, 500
 PECKHAM, John 278, 468
 PEEBLES, -- 426
 PEETS, DeWitt 198
 Freeman 494
 Hannah 494
 James 494
 Joel 308
 Silas 161
 PEGG, John 352
 PELOT, Leande 440
 PELTING, James 297
 PELTON, Benjamin 306
 Joshua 374-5
 Phineas 373, 375
 PELTON, Stephen 329
 PELTON, James 329
 PEMBER, Fidelia 494
 Franklin 205
 Joseph 494
 Orlin 494
 Reuel 205
 PENALL, -- 172
 Hugh 123
 Robert 123, 130, 136-87, 140, 157
 Sarah 124
 PENDERGRASS, Robert 250
 PENDY, Thomas 278
 PENFIELD, Edward 487
 PENN, William 132b
 PENNELL, Robert 62
 PEPPER, Chauncey 494
 Mary 493
 Seba 494
 PERCIVAL, D. G. 477-9, 81
 Daniel 503
 Gordon 503
 Sally 503
 PERINE, Aaron 118, 347
 Benjamin 256
 Catherine 501
 Isaac 255, 410
 Moses 412
 William 343
 PERIGO, James 176
 PERKINS, Ezra 202
 J. G. 396
 James 306
 John 178
 Moses 363-4
 Robert 440
 W. O. 217
 PERRIGO, John 66, 317
 Robert 117, 234, 338
 PERRIN, -- 210
 Austin 216
 Charles 221
 Ira 374-5, 377, 379
 Oscar 216, 221
 Peter 440
 PERRINE, -- 457
 PERROT, Joseph 487
 PERROUT, Seraphim 221
 PERRY, -- 427, 456, 478
 Aaron 456-7, 466, 470
 Abby 236
 Abner 296
 Angelina 457
 Anna 456, 470
 Arvilla 457
 Asahel 98, 294
 Brayton 475
 Cornelia 457
 Deborah 475
 Delevan 457
 Dyer 451
 Edgar 178
 Elizabeth 457
 Elihu 457
 Freeman 306
 George 440
 Hugh 135
 Isaac 457, 470
 James 233, 250, 312, 476, 487
 John 378, 380, 457
 Josephus 178
 Judith 452
 Juliette 457
 Lydia 457
 Lucinda 457, 470
 Mary 457
 Myron 307
 Olive 494
 Ovando 457, 463, 466
 Patience 457
 Phebe 457
 Philander 161, 276
 Philena 457, 471
 Romeo 424
 Rufus 310
 Ruth 457
 T. F. 213
 William 116, 257, 307, 457, 462, 470-1
 PERSALL, A. H. 498
 George 498
 Mary 498
 PERVEE, Anthony 446
 Millen 446
 PETERS, -- 54, 176, 263
 James 141, 466
 John 468
 Joseph 253
 Newton 468
 Samuel 468
 Sarah 253
 PETERSON, Duncan 120, 250, 440
 Lemuel 350
 PETTET, Micajah 317
 PETTY, Joseph 454
 PETTEYS, -- 345
 David 292-3, 345
 Edgar 497
 Ephraim 296
 John 292, 497
 Mary 497

Winter 344
 PETTIBONE, -- 208
 PETTINGILL, Hannah 303
 PETTIS, Sarah 236
 PETTIT, John 422
 Micajah 112, 114, 117, 306,
 424, 426, 430
 PETTY, Eliphalet 207
 PETTYS, David 118
 Elizabeth 496
 Ephraim 496
 Harvey 257, 260
 Jane 496
 John 496
 Lewis 496
 PHAIR, Edward 440
 PHARMES, Lewis 329
 PHELPS, -- 196
 A. 364
 Charles 484
 Elnathan 368
 H. 364
 Harrison 364
 I. E. 364
 Ira 364
 Isaac 215
 J. E. 364
 John 202, 411
 Julius 120, 257
 Lewis 297
 Lucinda 503
 Paulina 368, 500
 W. H. 259
 Walter 75
 William 297
 PHETTEPLACE, John 305
 PHILIP, Gardner 118
 PHILLEY, Roswell 220
 PHILLIP, -- 46, 48, 50, 53, 56
 Edwin 98
 Read 118
 PHILLIPS, -- 477
 Abigail 494
 Betsey 188
 Burden 433
 Caleb 366
 Elisha 161
 Gardner 338
 George 222
 Helena 333
 J. 166, 213
 James 275
 John 422
 Jonah 464
 Jones 483
 Lucy 295
 Nancy 322b
 Nathan 220
 Rebecca 500
 Reid 432
 Richard 285
 Samuel 433
 Simon 366
 Thomas 333
 PHIPPENNY, Abigail 284
 Daniel 480
 Joseph 283-4
 Mable 284
 Rebecca 284
 PICKETT, Job 377
 PIER, Orrin 296, 367, 481, 483
 PIERCE, -- 244
 A. G. 342-3
 Amos 366
 Anna 362
 Betsey 363
 C. W. 172
 Daniel 373, 377
 David 98, 495
 Diodema 363
 Dyer 459, 462
 Earl 338
 Erastus 78, 329
 G. 242
 G. G. 98
 Gershom 275
 Hiram 363
 Hugh 395, 495
 John 255, 375, 378, 459
 L. K. 10
 Lewis 475, 480
 Lucina 363, 503
 Mary 269, 495
 Mason 362, 368
 Nathan 483
 Prudence 363
 Shubael 362
 Solomon 363
 W. H. 259
 William 130, 178, 275, 296,
 468
 PIERSON, Edwin 440
 William 440
 PIERSONS, Charles 106
 William 75, 304
 PIFER, Albert 289
 PILLENER, Uzille 221
 PILLING, James 357
 PIKE, Abigail 325
 Cornelius 397
 Emma 325
 Levi 498
 Marriba 498
 Matthais 305, 307
 Rachel 498
 Sally 325
 Samuel 323
 Seneca 498
 Silas 305
 Thomas 325
 PINCUS, Michael 493
 Paul 146, 493
 Ricka 493
 PISER, -- 129
 L. C. 165
 Leonard 140
 PITCAIRN, -- 264a
 PITCHER, -- 441-2, 446
 Benjamin 433
 John 295, 412
 Lydia 322b
 Matthew 430
 Nathaniel 112-3, 115, 117,
 424, 431, 433
 William 412
 Zina 438
 PITKIN, Kerr 296
 PITNEY, B. H. 502
 C. B. 259
 Charles 370, 380
 John 459, 502
 Mary 502
 PITT, William 27-8
 PITTINGER, E. 480
 Edward 487, 484a
 Martha 484a
 PITTS, Benjamin 221
 Gideon 306
 John 221
 Philip 161
 Russell 221
 Samuel 161
 PIXLEY, J. K. 430
 William 440
 PIZRO, Henry 329
 PLACE, Hannah 356
 James 344
 Solomon 344, 347
 PLANT, Henry 297
 PLATT, James 289
 Jane 125
 Nathaniel 220
 Wesley 125
 PLATTER, James 436
 PLEASANTON, -- 81
 PLEW, Baker 289
 Enos 288
 Royal 289
 PLUE, Allen 312
 Enos 308
 Horace 312
 Isaac 312
 PLUMB, Francis 80
 Oliver 310
 Samuel 161
 POCKET, Eli 487
 POCKLINGTON, John 430
 PODVIN, Stephen 440
 POKET, Eli 329
 POLK, -- 82, 477
 POLLACK, James 400
 POLLARD, Samuel 463
 POLLEY, -- 478
 Jonathan 503
 Rachel 503
 POLLOCK, Aaron 243
 James 242
 John 208
 POLLY, -- 308
 Jonathan 306
 POMEROY, -- 349
 Benjamin 436
 POND, Daniel 98
 POOL, Helen 401
 Thomas 401
 Timothy 211
 POOLMAN, Joseph 411
 POOR, David 351-2
 William 213, 216-7
 POPE, -- 75-6, 445
 POPPLE, Ebenezer 363
 PORTER, -- 97, 210, 263, 276,
 308, 358, 379, 398
 A. I. 496
 Abigail 496
 Albert 221
 Abner 357
 Anna 502
 Augustus 443
 Charles 263, 265, 273, 496
 Daniel 196, 203
 Darwin 393
 Edward 387
 Elijah 457
 Eliza 403
 Elizabeth 457
 Eunice 501
 G. W. S. 482-3
 George 387, 393
 James 98, 115, 209, 399
 John 263, 265, 272, 403
 Nathaniel 117
 Nelson 98, 103
 Preserved 421
 Robert 312, 387
 Roger 496
 Stephen 308
 William 117, 387, 390-1
 PORTISS, Christia 496
 POST, -- 461
 Benjamin 462
 Eli 364-6
 George 98
 James 98, 266, 458, 462
 Jedediah 353
 John 389
 POTTER, -- 166-7, 183, 277,
 320, 463
 Abel 317
 & ABELL 110

Abner 211
 Adin 221
 Albert 357
 Alexander 293
 Allen 293
 Alonzo 443
 Amos 221
 Ann 504
 Benjamin 494, 496
 Catherine 359, 504
 Charles 195, 205, 207
 Christopher 195, 211
 Cynthia 494
 David 211, 292-3
 Douglas 380
 Eliza 494
 Elizabeth 171
 Ephraim 209, 211
 Freeborn 211
 George 357
 Gerald 304
 Gideon 165, 197, 494, 496
 Gifford 497
 H. C. 166
 Hephzibah 497
 Horace 171
 Horatio 433
 J. Sanford 504
 James 133
 Jeremiah 194, 494
 Joel 293, 504
 John 195, 207, 213, 494
 Jonathan 209, 292, 494
 Joseph 112-3, 292, 338,
 343-4, 359, 486, 493, 504
 Lewis 106, 294, 296, 497
 Luthena 498
 Nathaniel 211, 292-3
 Orlon 357
 Orry 494
 Paine 296
 Philip 195, 221
 Prince 202, 211
 Polly 496
 Rebecca 494
 S. K. 205
 S. L. 213
 Sally 493
 Samuel 221
 Seymour 228, 494
 Stacy 195, 205, 207, 221, 494
 Stated 202
 T. J. 320
 T. T. 493
 Townsend 116, 328
 W. A. 324
 William 209, 304, 306, 494
 POUCHER, Ephraim 297
 POWDIN, Stephen 440
 POWELL, -- 56
 Alexander 398
 J. W. 390
 Louisa 383
 Mary 498
 Morgan 255
 William 383
 POWERS, Andrew 134
 Isaac 128, 142
 John 400
 Lemuel 345
 Moses 203
 Reuben 459, 461-2
 William 221
 PRATT, -- 148, 170, 260, 461,
 485
 Adam 296
 Alexander 178, 360
 Amasa 260, 496
 Andrew 257
 Anna 360

Avis 296
 Caroline 494
 Christopher 360
 Daniel 125, 256, 353, 359,
 459, 475
 Deborah 360, 499
 Dennis 468
 E. C. 479-80, 504
 Edmund 483
 Edwin 140
 Eleanor 359-60
 Elijah 98
 Elizabeth 125, 360, 502, 504
 Emily 360
 Erwin 494
 Fanny 496
 Franklin 504
 Hannah 359-60
 Hiram 178, 257, 277
 J. H. 221
 Jacob 299
 James 329, 494
 Jane 360
 Jesse 120, 257, 459, 502
 John 257, 295, 359, 496
 Juliana 360
 Lizzie 360
 Lydia 359
 Mary 360
 Milly 360
 Morris 260
 Moses 360
 Nelson 359-60, 499
 Newcomb 360
 Olivia 285
 Philip 257
 R. W. 320-1
 Rufus 120, 260, 396
 Russell 317, 320
 Ruth 502
 S. 462
 Sarah 359-60
 Simon 339, 353, 359-60, 499
 Sylvester 468
 Sylvia 503
 Uriah 257, 458, 502
 W. 259
 William 118, 353, 359-60
 Willie 360
 PRAY, John 212
 PREBLE, Hugh 66
 PREEVE, John 357
 PRENTISS, Emma 354a
 Lucy 3252b
 Luke 346-7, 352b
 Susannah 352b
 PRESCOTT, G. A. 438
 James 169
 Jules 221
 PRESTON, -- 395
 Betsey 503
 David 255, 457
 John 255
 Levi 255
 Othiniel 274
 PREVOST, George 399
 PRICE, Joseph 487
 PRIDE, Reuben 114, 256, 265-6,
 465
 William 98
 PRIME, -- 408
 Maria 267-8
 N. S. 267-8, 270-1
 Nathaniel 267, 271-2, 338a,
 461
 Samuel 338a
 PRINCE, John 293
 PRINDLE, George 329
 Isaac 412
 John 421

Lyman 213
 PRIDE, Reuben 114
 William 98
 PRINCE, Robert 71
 Samuel 142, 172
 PRINDLE, -- 130, 181
 PRITCHARD, John 213
 PRITCHETT, E. C. 349
 PROCTOR, H. I. 217
 Thomas 273
 PROSSER, Benjamin 294
 PROUDFIT, -- 97, 153, 159, 244,
 272
 A. M. 144, 174
 Alexander 126, 148, 153, 156,
 172, 174, 180, 232, 482
 Andrew 97, 99, 104, 126, 135,
 152, 232, 234, 237-8, 244,
 394
 Betsey 174
 Ebenezer 125-6, 140, 142,
 173-4, 180
 Elizabeth 180
 Hugh 98, 232, 244
 J. W. 174
 James 122-3, 140-1, 150-2,
 170, 174, 232, 237, 394
 John 115, 126, 139-40, 143,
 147-9, 174, 232
 Maria 154
 Mary 126, 135, 492
 Sue 234
 Susan 180
 William 126, 232
 PROUTY, -- 206, 379
 Abijah 202
 Betsey 494
 H. P. 209, 494
 Henry 209
 James 161
 L. E. 368
 Levi 362, 364
 Linus 494
 Nancy 406
 Richard 272
 Susannah 272
 Tyrus 406
 PROVOST, -- 476
 George 72
 PRUYN, Abraham 260
 Nathaniel 266
 PULMAN, John 357
 PULMAN, John 459
 PURDY, Lucius 367
 PURVIANCE, Charles 167
 PUTNAM, -- 29-31, 286, 301,
 315, 379, 420
 A. H. 325
 Asa 296, 393
 Elizabeth 264a
 Israel 21, 23-4, 26-8, 98,
 264, 264a, 315-6, 322, 448
 John 119, 260, 264, 264a,
 458, 461-2
 Nathaniel 367
 PURPLE, Collins 220

Q

QUA, -- 376
 A. J. 209
 Abigail 187, 493
 Abner 393
 Andrew 187, 295, 400
 Charles 462
 D. V. T. 160, 163, 176
 David 116, 131, 149, 187-8,
 493

Ebenezer 393
 Elizabeth 495
 Hermie 188
 Jane 502
 John 187, 273, 394, 503
 Ida 188
 Ransom 375, 380
 Rhody 188
 Robert 388, 394, 400
 Sarah 322a
 Thomas 379
 William 263, 468, 503
 QUACKENBOSCH, -- 25-6
 John 25, 421, 425
 QUACKENBUSH, -- 369, 388
 Garrett 386-7, 391
 George 144
 J. S. 257
 Jacob 257
 Johanna 410
 John 261
 Mary 386, 498
 Sybrant 498
 T. W. 498
 QUICK, John 412
 QUIGLEY, Hugh 276
 John 329
 QUINLAN, James 482-3
 John 436
 QUINN, -- 276, 437
 E. P. 80, 84
 Edward 312
 Peter 370
 Timothy 145

R

RACE, -- 219
 Andrew 494
 C. W. 213
 G. W. 213
 George 494
 Isaac 370
 Louisa 498
 Lydia 494
 Sarah 502
 RACEY, Clark 329
 RAE, Robert 178
 RAHN, Caroline 494, 504
 RAINEY, Alexander 468
 William 468
 RAKELY, Andrew 423
 RAKER, John 117
 RALEIGH, Benjamin 461
 Mary 253
 Walter 66, 116, 253, 256
 RALPH, Susan 501
 RAMAGE, James 123
 RAMSEY, Charles 131
 James 312
 Robert 440
 RANDALL, C. G. 339
 Caleb 161
 Daniel 459
 David 358
 E. H. 367
 Eber 338
 Francis 297
 Hugh 387
 James 487
 Jane 387
 Peggy 160
 Valentine 260
 RANDALS, William 77
 RANGLES, Alexander 399
 Andrew 353
 Hugh 395
 J. I. 398

James 395
 Margaret 501
 Robert 235
 William 250, 394, 399
 RANEY, William 178
 RANNEY, Phebe 503
 RANSOM, -- 104, 320, 365-6
 C. H. 320
 Charles 440
 Chauncey 149, 257, 459, 462
 H. W. 324
 Hiram 364, 366
 James 425, 431, 436
 John 244
 Matthew 98
 Stephen 139, 149, 188
 Stiles 244
 Theophilus 133
 RASEY, Charles 178
 Edward 205, 222
 John 222
 RATHBONE, Gideon 274
 Josiah 255
 Perlina 292
 Stephen 297
 RATHBUN, A. 503
 Charles 503
 Elijah 312
 George 486
 Hiram 497
 Kenyon 497
 Perlina 497
 Sarah 503
 Stephen 329
 RAY, -- 200
 Electa 500
 Eli 500
 Elizabeth 231
 John 389, 395
 Lowden 500
 Lydia 500
 R. T. 500
 Sylvester 250
 RAYMO, Edward 312
 RAYMOND, George 321
 Lyman 222, 400
 Nathan 209, 400
 William 188, 197, 204, 208-9
 REA, -- 391
 A. W. 398
 Alexander 353
 George 389, 397-8, 500
 John 500
 Isabel 500
 John 389-90, 394, 397-8, 400
 Richard 372
 REAB, George 170
 Josiah 170
 William 144
 READ, William 65, 296
 READE, Laurence 473
 REARDON, William 370
 RECKSTRAW, John 250
 RECORD, George 448
 REDMOND, Patrick 440
 REED, Abaraham 200, 204-5, 210
 Alexander 271, 337-8, 353
 Ann 499
 Daniel 337, 383
 Eunice 358a
 Ezra 197
 George 481
 H. L. 354
 Harvey 499
 John 335, 337
 Jonathan 211
 Kitchell 197, 203, 210
 Leonard 200
 Mary 382-3, 498
 Orville 197

Peter 337-338
 Roger 335-7, 353
 Silas 197
 William 261, 337, 339, 354, 358a, 499
 REEVES, Catherine 496
 J. M. 321
 REICHEL, Edward 163
 REID, -- 231, 235
 Alexander 153, 232, 250, 380
 Archibald 232, 241
 Arthur 232
 Charles 250
 D. W. 236
 Daniel 232, 235
 David 394
 Donald 80, 84, 250
 Duncan 230-1, 234
 Ezekiel 171
 Harvey 250
 J. 391
 J. C. 397
 James 232, 389-90, 393, 500
 Jane 500
 John 38, 104, 115, 118, 120, 126, 232, 234, 240-1, 391, 495
 Joseph 232, 400
 Margaret 232, 495
 Mary 126, 408a
 Rachel 415
 Roger 233, 240
 Thomas 232, 400
 W. 391
 William 116, 119, 134-5, 184, 232, 234, 237, 240-1, 395-6, 408, 500
 Zerinah 134
 REILLY, P. 439
 RELIHAN, Matthew 178
 REMINGTON, Almond 327
 Benjamin 499
 David 292, 339
 E. T. 396
 Edward 357
 Elizabeth 499
 Elisha 322
 Gardner 497
 George 296, 498
 J. E. 321
 James 317, 319, 327, 498
 Jenks 497
 Joanna 499
 John 296
 Luthena 498
 Mary 497
 Stephen 275, 329
 W. A. 329
 William 434
 RENO, James 487
 RENOIS, Antoine 10, 78, 484
 H. 98
 REPENTIGNY, -- 18
 REXFORD, -- 429
 Mary 429
 REXTRAW, John 250
 REXTROAH, John 233
 REYNOLDS, -- 53, 292, 294, 341, 396, 440
 Abraham 116
 Abram 80, 84, 340, 343-4, 356-7, 499
 Alila 197
 Amanda 404
 Andrew 400
 Anna 197, 204-5, 495
 Asa 197
 Constant 274
 Edward 375
 H. 484

Harrah 197, 211
 Hart 339, 355
 Harvey 250, 495
 Henry 220
 Hervey 400
 Hiram 497
 J. H. 354, 394
 J. J. 379
 James 209, 355, 400
 Jeremiah 338
 Job 209
 John 108, 142, 296, 358
 Joseph 345
 L. J. 396
 Lewis 358
 Linus 108, 211
 Margaret 497
 Maria 499
 Mary 495, 500
 N. 389
 Nathaniel 235, 400, 495
 Numan 197
 Oliver 222
 Philip 306
 Polly 404
 S. 215
 Safford 197, 215
 Stephen 400
 W. V. K 294, 344
 W. Pitt 355
 & WARREN 108
 Weiden 396
 William 346, 392, 497
 Zizziz 197
 RHODES, -- 216
 Byer 494
 David 220
 E. R. 216
 Horace 211, 494
 Nathan 211
 William 494
 RHODES, Anna 285
 Nathaniel 284-5
 RHODES, Amos 400
 Charles 440
 Elias 128
 Jesse 428
 John 274, 460
 RICE, -- 124, 263, 408, 460
 Abigail 457
 Alonzo 357
 Alvin 303
 Ambrose 364
 Asa 456, 458
 Benjamin 366
 Betsey 496
 Charles 250, 468
 Clark 80, 119, 161, 250, 263,
 266, 271, 273, 278, 410, 412,
 458-9, 461
 Daniel 278-9, 294, 459, 462,
 496
 David 106, 123, 130, 266, 307
 Edmund 293
 Edward 312
 George 312, 329
 Hannah 494
 Harriet 457
 Harvey 212, 411
 Hercules 266
 Henry 117, 120, 457-9, 461-2
 Hercules 457-8, 461, 466, 471
 Hiram 265, 357, 459
 Horace 364, 366
 James 115, 304, 411
 Jerome 84, 264-5, 414, 496
 John 178, 250, 459
 Josiah 195, 457
 L. C. 468
 Laura 457
 Levi 410
 Lydia 497
 Maracus 178
 Mary 457
 Marcus 468
 Moses 117, 139
 N. E. 411
 Nathan 265, 496
 Niles 264
 O. K. 343
 Persis 457
 R. 264
 R. Niles 264
 Robert 75, 459, 468
 Roswell 264, 462, 496
 Silas 412
 Thomas 271, 462
 Timothy 448
 Walter 457
 William 250
 Zena 496
 RICH, -- 135, 261, 481
 A. A. 493
 C. C. 475
 Charles 475
 D. S. 493
 Ebenezer 493, 501
 Isabella 128a
 James 128a, 305-6
 Maria 501
 Myra 493
 R. P. 312
 Samuel 458
 Seymour 312
 William 178, 501
 RICHARDS, -- 356, 363, 425,
 428, 445, 456, 503
 Albert 297, 371
 Alonzo 371
 Amanda 370-1, 500
 Anna 456, 503
 B. 475
 Benjamin 456, 461
 Eber 424, 428-9, 436, 438,
 445, 502
 Eli 363, 370, 500
 Eugene 370
 Frank 370
 George 456
 Harriet 370
 Hattie 370
 James 208
 Jane 456
 John 115, 357, 370
 Joseph 98, 115, 456, 461
 Julia 371
 Julian 502
 Lydia 502
 Maria 371
 Marian 371
 Martha 371
 Mary 370
 Orson 424, 427-8, 502
 Ralph 105-6, 114, 116, 363-6,
 370-1, 500
 Ruth 456
 Sally 371
 Sarah 456, 503
 Thomas 98
 William 98, 115, 118, 184,
 256, 260, 456-9, 461-2, 470,
 503
 RICHARDSON, -- 42, 405
 Asa 422
 David 296
 James 370, 406, 410
 Jesse 494
 Mary 370
 R. C. 494
 Robert 409
 Rodney 213
 Ruth 494
 William 400
 RICHEY, R. W. 354
 Richard 339
 RICHMOND, C. H. 377
 Edmund 426
 RICKERT, Elihu 487
 Ezra 454
 George 451
 Harvey 454
 James 288, 452, 454
 John 454
 Myron 454, 487
 Philo 454, 487
 RICKHOW, Jacob 275
 RICKSECKER, Benjamin 163
 RIDE, Daniel 157
 David 123
 RIDER, Ann 279
 Benjamin 279
 Charles 279
 Cynthia 494
 David 144
 Elizabeth 279
 George 171, 279
 Henry 279
 Ida 279
 James 279
 Mary 279
 Olivia 269
 Patience 292
 Phoebe 279
 Ruth 456
 Sarah 279, 496
 T. C. 456
 W. 350
 William 279, 279
 Zerah 118, 133, 279, 411, 496
 RIEDESEL, -- 45-50, 53-6, 423
 RIGG, Edward 255
 William 278
 RIGGS, -- 234
 Edward 117-8, 127, 232-4,
 238-9
 RILEY, James 310, 487
 Jane 126
 John 380, 440
 Robert 310
 RIPLEY, Alden 429
 RISING, -- 136a
 Abigail 258
 Charlotte 493
 Hannah 136a
 Seth 258, 410
 Polly 503
 William 278
 ROACH, Patrick 220
 ROBARDS, William 65
 ROBB, Elizabeth 261
 ROBBINS, A. 309
 Artemus 95, 117, 344
 Peter 250
 Silas 211, 305
 William 216
 ROBBISON, Sylvanus 220
 ROBERSON, Francis 350-1
 ROBERTS, -- 172
 Betsey 359
 Esek 498
 Evan 214
 Ezra 449, 451
 Forest 468
 Isaac 214, 220
 John 132, 410
 M. L. 146, 498
 Mary 493, 498
 Sibye 497
 ROBERTSON, -- 125, 261
 Abner 109, 168, 172, 414a

Alex 109
 Alexander 113, 115, 140-1, 147-8, 411, 413, 428, 449
 Alvan 139, 496
 Ann 241-2, 408a, 495-6
 Annie 408a
 Archibald 173, 250, 266, 272, 495
 Charles 339
 Christia 496
 Daniel 277
 David 232, 239, 466, 496
 Duncan 80, 84, 250, 495
 Ebenezer 260
 Eliza 280
 Fannie 408a
 G. H. 243
 George 411-2, 501
 Gilbert 241, 245, 273, 394
 Helen 496
 Isabel 495
 J. E. 261
 J. W. 411
 James 120, 163-4, 263, 265, 271, 408a, 410-1, 459, 501
 Jane 495
 John 118, 232-4, 236, 241-3, 245, 266, 280, 408a, 412, 453, 496
 Joseph 232
 Maggie 132b
 Martin 459
 Mary 242-2, 408a, 414a, 495
 Moses 3353
 Nancy 501
 Nicholas 232, 241-3, 495
 P. O. 241
 Patrick 266
 R. H. 483
 Robert 232, 240-1, 250, 495
 S. 487
 W. D. 340
 W. P. 259, 263
 William 79, 98, 140, 178, 232, 234, 236, 240-1, 245, 266, 271, 273, 353, 408a, 409, 459
 Zenas 496
 ROBINS, A. 213
 Artemus 97
 ROBINSON, -- 45-6, 124, 148, 212, 232, 243, 387, 484
 A. W. 98
 Albert 318
 Alexander 233-4, 237, 239, 250, 394, 495
 Andrew 123
 Ann 495
 B. F. 141, 144
 Benjamin 293, 329
 Betsey 496
 Charles 66, 140, 250, 269, 271, 317
 Cyrus 496
 Edmund 292
 Edward 340
 Elihu 292
 Elizabeth 495
 Francis 338-9
 Frank 355
 George 80, 84, 133, 148, 175, 233-4, 250, 339-40, 356-7
 Hannah 497
 Henry 133, 338a, 343
 Ira 132, 496
 J. E. 269
 J. H. 358a
 James 394
 Jediaiah 292
 John 233, 238, 271, 296, 380, 468, 495
 Joseph 497
 Mary 322b, 338a, 498
 Mattie 358a
 Moses 61, 338
 Nathaniel 389
 Orville 250
 R. 211
 Ralph 208, 482
 Reuben 329
 Russell 497
 Susannah 495
 Sylvester 452
 Thomas 339
 W. L. 355
 William 306, 317, 339, 355, 358, 394, 398, 440, 495
 Zena 250
 Zenas 250
 ROBITAIL, Lewis 487
 ROBLEE, Jerusha 493
 Mary 494
 Nathan 202
 Thomas 202, 205
 ROCHE, Boyle 473
 ROCK, Anthony 476
 Edward 222
 ROCKWELL, Daniel 363-4, 366
 William 344
 ROD, Edward 487
 RODD, Alexander 487
 RODGERS, John 61
 R. K. 325
 RODIER, Benjamin 357
 RODGERS, Ravaud 435-6
 ROGERS, -- 24, 26-7, 29-31, 51, 77, 124, 301, 336, 338, 345-6, 387, 420, 441
 A. N. 494
 A. S. 499
 Abner 338, 344a
 Albert 357, 400
 Ann 344a
 Anne 324b
 Asa 386
 Benjamin 386, 459, 500
 Beriah 118-20, 363-4, 366
 Betsey 344a, 499
 Charles 112, 115, 344a, 356, 386, 431, 442, 499
 Charlotte 498
 Clark 345, 386, 390
 Cynthia 494
 Daniel 178, 398
 David 84, 135, 198
 Deliverance 106, 198, 211, 215, 494
 Edward 131
 Elizabeth 344a, 494
 Experience 499
 Frank 398, 480
 George 324b, 344a, 356, 400
 Halsey 425, 442
 Hannah 198, 211, 494
 Harper 345
 Harvey 337, 499
 Hattie 209
 Helen 344a
 Heman 391
 Henry 361
 Herman 98
 Hugh 135
 Isabel 495
 Isabell 344a
 J. C. 429
 J. S. 485-6
 James 10, 76, 80, 84, 115-6, 123, 135, 156, 308, 318, 322, 324b, 338, 344a, 386, 389, 399, 433, 440, 442, 495, 499
 Jane 135
 John 198
 Joshua 216, 386, 397, 399, 500
 Judith 198
 Lemuel 494
 Louisa 344a
 Margaret 324b
 Mary 324b, 495
 Matthew 211
 Mercy 344a
 Myron 495
 Nathan 118, 338, 347, 352
 Nichols 317
 Oliver 345
 Peggy 135
 Philo 451
 Polly 135, 344a
 R. K. 436
 Randolph 440, 443
 Richard 23, 118
 Robert 21, 23
 Ruth 498, 500
 Samuel 344a, 345, 386, 448, 451, 500
 Sarah 135, 500
 Stephen 116
 Susan 344a, 443
 Sylvia 494
 Thomas 250, 338, 344a, 355, 386, 390, 397, 499
 Walter 316-8, 324b, 325-7
 William 123, 135, 175
 Wilson 386
 ROHERS, -- 292
 Mary 497
 Mehetabel 291
 Mercy 291
 Nathan 292-3
 ROLLS, -- 261
 James 261
 John 266
 RONAN, James 250
 RONDTHALER, Ambrose 163
 Emanuel 163
 ROOD, -- 426
 Asa 206
 Ashur 410
 Daniel 130
 David 64, 135, 156, 206, 339, 366
 Frank 370
 Nathaniel 339
 Sarah 135
 Seth 354
 Zebulon 98, 244
 ROOKER, Joseph 503
 Marcy 503
 Philip 503
 ROOSEVELT, Washington 435
 ROOT, -- 104, 388, 399
 Asa 96
 Asahel 306
 David 117
 Harrison 383
 Henry 304-5
 John 120, 305-6, 390-1, 393
 L. 481
 Leonard 209
 Mary 383
 Sally 310
 Silas 390, 397
 Warren 305
 William 72, 131, 391
 Wyraham 399
 ROQUAY, Barzilla 222
 ROSE, -- 345
 A. C. 213, 368, 377
 Amasa 338
 Charles 487

Daniel 242, 337, 345
 Joseph 162
 Luke 165
 ROSEBUSH, Adolphus 357
 ROSS, -- 131, 476
 Benjamin 399
 Daniel 178
 David 397, 495
 Ebenezer 468
 Hugh 389
 John 178, 232-3, 242, 244,
 249, 495
 Luman 278
 Margaret 295
 Mary 502
 Nelson 484
 Oliver 339, 350-1
 Samuel 338
 Theodore 233
 William 278
 ROSSETER, -- 210
 ROSSITER, Russell 318
 ROUBARD, -- 25
 ROUSE, Calvin 232
 George 232
 H. H. 324
 John 232-3, 244-5
 Joseph 103-4, 232, 234, 236,
 244-5
 Simeon 296
 William 244
 ROW, Eliza 497
 Roderick 98
 ROWAN, -- 136
 A. M. 235, 236
 A. N. 232
 Abraham 123
 Abram 127, 178, 400, 414
 Archibald 127, 233, 236, 239,
 495
 David 127
 Elizabeth 135, 495
 Harriet 394
 Isabel 135
 James 123, 127, 135, 140,
 170, 394
 John 43, 50, 64, 66, 114,
 116, 123, 127, 135-7, 139,
 150, 152, 154, 175
 Samuel 127
 Sarah 131, 188
 Stephen 123, 125, 127, 131,
 394, 495
 Susannah 414
 William 123, 127
 ROWE, -- 199
 Andrew 375
 Joseph 237
 Ralph 220
 Robert 487
 Thaddeus 198
 William 378
 ROWEL, Lemuel 355
 ROWELL, Benjamin 317
 Ebenezer 306
 Peter 157
 ROWLAND, Artemus 233
 Edmund 343
 ROWLEY, Daniel 211
 Lee 207, 213
 Samuel 211
 Sylvester 198, 204-5
 ROY, Lawrence 178
 ROYAL, John 440
 ROZELL, Peter 319
 RUCKLE, Paul 165
 RUFF, -- 148
 Daniel 283-4
 Ruth 284
 RUGGLES, -- 20

Amasa 378
 Henry 366
 Ruel 364
 Timothy 266
 Z. P. 321
 Zenas P. 106
 RUMSEY, David 107, 142
 RUNDEL, Peter 292
 RUSH, -- 244
 Benjamin 99
 RUSSELL, -- 319-20
 A. J. 78, 447
 Abraham 292
 Alida 124a, 128a
 Alvin 144
 Amos 222
 Andrew 329
 Anna 234
 Benjamin 462
 Charles 292
 Clark 370
 David 103-4, 112-3, 115, 117,
 124a, 135, 138b, 139, 148,
 234
 Dirck 140
 Edward 459
 Ebenezer 43, 64, 66, 111-2,
 114-16, 128, 156, 175, 306
 Franklin 222
 George 148, 297, 357, 457,
 468
 Giles 459
 Humphrey 458
 Isaac 128
 James 318
 Jane 135
 John 113, 140, 148, 216, 319,
 457
 Laurana 275
 M. 321
 Persis 457
 Russell 128
 S. H. 139
 S. W. 145, 167
 Sarah 124a, 492
 Sidney 132, 134
 Solomon 10, 78-9, 109, 141,
 146, 178, 493
 Susan 457
 William 105, 112-3, 128,
 128a, 135, 140, 148-9, 176
 Zada 493
 RUSSEY, Jonathan 463
 RUST, Frances 444
 Lucian 444
 Samuel 462
 RUTHERFORD, -- 173
 RYAN, Edward 370
 Henry 436
 John 146-7, 222
 M. 146
 Michael 255
 William 178

S

SABIN, Hannah 148b
 SABINE, Philo 296
 SACKETT, Elijah 210, 378
 SACKRIDER, Christian 426
 Robert 204-5
 SADDLER, -- 383
 Azuba 383
 SADDOKBAR, Francis 487
 SAFFORD, -- 128, 181, 202, 294,
 341
 Adin 128

Amos 125
 C. B. 499
 Chester 128, 147, 171
 David 128, 256
 Deborah 499
 E. C. 499
 E. R. 376
 Elias 128
 Elizabeth 125, 333, 498
 Eunice 125
 Gideon 128, 140
 J. B. 499
 James 128
 John 128, 234, 499
 Joseph 341, 344, 358
 Martha 492
 Matilda 503
 Nathan 128
 Nathaniel 297
 Samuel 125, 137, 156
 Thomas 128
 William 154, 440
 SAGE, Harleigh 317
 SAGER, David 487
 St. ANGE, L. N. 437
 St. CLAIR, -- 45-6, 48-9
 Arthur 44
 Joseph 289
 Nelson 289
 St. JOHN, Ezra 465
 St. LEGER, -- 46, 56, 62
 St. PIERRE, -- 22
 SALISBURY, Edward 317
 J. 411
 LeRoy 342
 Martin 375
 Orson 339
 SALSBUURY, Jacob 297
 SALTER, Henry 440
 Isaac 358
 John 342
 SAMPSON, Ezekiel 410
 SANBORN, J. K. 429
 SANDERS, -- 316
 Christiana 322b, 498
 David 120, 317
 George 317-8
 Harvey 251
 Isabel 325
 SANDERSON, Elnathan 339
 Lyman 160
 Sarah 174
 SANFORD, L. A. 352
 Luman 213
 Newton 365
 William 399
 SANGER, Adin 256
 Lucy 383
 SANTO 398
 SARGENT, A. L. 498
 Amos 498
 H. D. 205
 H. G. 304
 Henry 207
 Isaac 97, 112-15, 304-6
 John 98, 304
 Rebecca 498
 Sarah 497
 SARLE, John 215
 SARLES, B. F. 297
 SARTWELL, Henry 312
 SATTERLEE, -- 320
 George 317, 319-20, 498
 Lucie 498
 Sylvester 292
 William 498
 SAUNDERS, Anthony 140
 James 358
 SAVAGE, -- 65, 127, 157, 358
 Abigail 362

Abraham 154
 Abram 127-8
 Amos 202, 208, 211
 Andrew 244
 Benjamin 199
 Chris 139
 Edward 39, 50, 62, 65-6, 68,
 108, 112-14, 123, 127-8, 130,
 137, 139, 150, 155-6, 160,
 211, 257, 306
 Eleazur 199
 Eliza 125, 493
 Jacob 199, 205, 209, 211
 James 39, 66, 98, 106, 114,
 116, 127-8, 130, 155, 232,
 235-6, 239, 244-5
 Jane 127
 John 73, 95, 106, 108, 112-3,
 115, 125, 127, 139-40, 148,
 157, 199
 Lucy 199
 Lott 139
 Margaret 123
 Moses 205
 Nan 139
 Patrick 358
 Ralph 127
 Richard 202
 Schuyler 127
 Thomas 127
 W. R. 199
 William 216-7
 SAVONSLY, Ira 266
 SAWTELL, Thomas 296
 SAWYER, A. C. 478, 481
 Catherine 504
 David 487
 E. R. 435
 Ephraim 211
 Hannah 188
 Isaac 32, 252
 Jonathan 504
 M. 480
 Mart 504
 Martin 480
 Moses 195, 203
 Ransom 211
 SAXE, Alfred 275
 SAXON, Wiles 285
 SAYLES, Cyrus 98, 264, 462
 Duty 118, 458, 462
 Frank 178
 SAYRES, -- 396
 Smith 308
 SCANDALL, William 178
 SCARBOROUGH, J. 166
 SCARRITT, William 171
 SCHAMP, George 138
 SCHERMERHORN, -- 52, 405, 455
 Barnardus 410
 Burr 98
 Cornelius 242
 Jacob 410
 James 251
 Ryan 131
 Ryer 410
 Simon 244
 SCHIFF, -- 207
 SCHNEIDER, John 178
 SCHOOLCRAFT, Adam 176
 SCHRIVER, Christian 235
 Frances 180
 SCHULTZ, Casparus 242
 SCHUYLER, -- 17-8, 20, 42,
 44-7, 49-50, 53-4, 56, 58-60,
 127, 230, 314, 316, 345, 385,
 474
 David 334-5
 Joannes 335
 John 14, 16-7, 20, 150
 Peter 14, 16, 335
 Philip 14, 17-8, 20-1, 29,
 39, 67, 112, 114, 334, 337
 Rensselaer 292
 Robert 335
 SCOTFIELD, Levi 308, 434
 SCOTT, -- 124, 353, 355
 Abigail 187, 493
 Abner 251
 Amanda 404
 Amos 399
 Benjamin 187, 317, 409-10,
 413, 465
 Christy 502
 David 123
 Elijah 365
 Elisah 475
 Eliza 500
 George 251, 317
 J. B. 342
 James 98, 498
 John 250-2, 358, 379, 404,
 495
 Lovella 495
 Margaret 498, 502
 Mary 502
 Matthew 95, 431, 435
 Noah 377
 Peter 292
 R. 498
 Richard 487
 W. 215
 W. J. 259
 Walter 217, 250
 William 98, 102, 251, 380,
 395
 SCOUTER, James 239
 SCOVILLE, -- 436
 Chauncey 296
 David 320
 Erastus 401
 George 401
 John 212
 Stephen 318
 SCRANTON, Elnathan 220
 George 302-4
 SCRIBNER, -- 478
 J. W. 480
 Jane 500
 SCRIER, Nicholas 303
 SCRIMGER, James 468
 John 468
 SCULLY, B. 429
 SEABURY, -- 307
 SEARGENT, James 312
 Mary 312
 Ruth 312
 SEARL, Benjamin 278
 George 252
 John 98
 Roger 275
 SEARLES, -- 197-8, 202, 291,
 295, 470
 Alonzo 222, 487
 Amarilla 222
 Gideon 475
 J. B. 396
 Jacob 475
 John 366, 370
 William 370
 SEARS, -- 365, 435
 Erastus 449
 George 358
 Jerome 251, 358
 John 487
 Sarah 270
 SEAVER, Lyman 387
 Sally 387
 Warren 399
 William 390
 SEAYRE, John 464
 SECKRIDER, Christian 118
 SECOMB, John 211
 SEELEY, -- 431
 Benjamin 421
 Corada 303
 David 390
 Ebenezer 421
 Edward 436
 J. R. 375
 John 375, 377, 440, 500
 Nehemiah 422, 431
 Philanda 500
 Sidney 468
 William 440
 SEELYE, -- 421
 Edward 325
 Nehemiah 317
 SELBY, A. W. 436
 SELFRIDGE, Edward 394
 John 251
 Joshua 236
 Oliver 255, 394, 410
 William 252, 394
 SELLECK, Aaron 343
 P. M. 343
 Perry 339, 341, 343
 SELVY, Joseph 487
 SENTON, B. C. 488
 Benjamin 480, 504
 Henry 504
 S. B. 98
 Susan 504
 SEVERANCE, Moses 440
 SEVILLE, -- 38
 SEWALL, J. 216
 J. W. 216
 SEWARD, William 443
 SEWELL, -- 212
 Jonathan 211
 SEYMOUR, David 343
 George 277
 Horatio 490
 James 144, 147, 149, 158, 160
 SHADDICK, James 305
 SHALER, Andrew 414
 James 501
 Mary 501
 Timothy 501
 William 160
 SHANAHAN, -- 276, 437
 SHAND, Alexander 394
 SHANDLEY, Barney 312
 SHANDSLEY, Thomas 276
 SHANK, J. W. 242-3
 SHANKLAND, -- 354
 James 241
 SHANNON, -- 171, 235, 244
 George 106, 147, 233, 244-5
 John 243
 R. 243
 SHAPELEIGH, Eunice 327
 SHAPLEY, Uriel 205
 SHAREMAN, Abner 458
 SHARP, Abel 175-6
 Chauncey 370
 Cornelius 245
 SHARPE, Abraham 365
 Andrew 274
 Cornelius 274
 Garret 274
 H. K. 264, 270-1
 Hannah 501
 Herman 257
 Peter 274
 SHARROW, James 78
 SHATTUCK, C. S. 265, 349
 SHAW, -- 181, 198, 363, 398,
 453
 Alexander 353

Alonzo 222
 Betsey 493
 Catherine 335
 Christopher 468
 Cornelius 178, 274
 Daniel 231
 David 397, 399
 Duncan 238, 316-7
 Electa 325
 Elizabeth 495
 George 222
 Harmon 358, 380
 Hiram 364, 366, 478b
 J. B. 211
 James 80, 84, 113, 145, 173, 339, 353, 356, 358
 Jesse 297
 John 231, 370, 377, 389-90, 399, 493
 Jonathan 399, 493
 Joseph 399
 Milo 222, 370
 Milton 317, 326
 Neil 231, 233
 Robert 127
 Rufus 166
 Ruth 502
 William 242
 SHAY, James 162
 SHEAR, -- 448
 Abraham 452
 Abram 449
 James 449
 Jasper 449
 John 452
 SHEARER, -- 355
 Ann 344a
 Lewis 119
 Martin 297, 358
 Reuben 400
 Volney 344a
 William 338
 SHED, John 459
 SHEDD, Oliver 129, 162
 SHEFFIELD, George 358
 James 317
 William 251, 358
 SHELTON, Asahel 397
 C. E. 216
 Charles 398
 Darius 312
 Eleanor 497
 Frank 447
 George 312
 John 64
 Josiah 119, 293
 Luther 127
 Mark 168a
 Mary 269, 447
 Nathan 304, 497
 Orson 304
 Orville 307
 Otis 497
 Periam 307
 Samuel 292
 Uriah 310
 SHELLEY, Abraham 296
 SHEPARD, Edward 390
 John 389-90, 395, 399
 Roland 399
 Samuel 317
 William 389
 SHEPHERD, James 289
 SHEPHERD, Charles 178
 Daniel 118, 293
 David 117
 Duncan 241
 Fanny 414, 501
 Francis 501
 Henry 120, 156-7
 Maria 295
 Samuel 95, 118-20
 Theodore 120
 Thomas 133
 William 241
 SHEPPARD, Zebulon 306
 SHERAN, John 289
 SHERIDAN, -- 78-80
 SHERIFF, -- 385
 SHERMAN, -- 82-4, 260, 354
 A. M. 493
 Abby 189
 Abner 459
 Alexander 257
 Alfred 425
 Benjamin 188
 Betsey 188
 Bryant 355
 Catherine 188
 Charles 178
 Charlotte 493
 E. D. 213
 Enoch 188-9
 Eunice 495-6
 Fortunatus 272
 Henry 255, 317
 Isaac 171, 493
 J. G. 343
 James 257, 380, 446, 487
 Jehazel 476-7
 Jesse 390
 Job 173, 337
 John 129-30, 132-4, 222, 370
 Josiah 188
 Kate 189
 Lemuel 257, 266, 273
 Lucy 189
 Maranda 189
 Merritt 209
 Moses 189
 Nathan 274
 Oliver 119, 260
 Phebe 494
 Polly 254
 Richard 476
 Rosamond 446
 S. S. 147
 Salem 188
 Seeley 171, 188
 Squire 188
 Thankful 188
 William 446
 Zina 257, 260, 272
 SHERRILL, -- 426
 Darius 113, 424-6, 430
 David 502
 Emeline 445
 George 502
 Henry 86
 J. H. 429
 James 426
 Mary 502
 Matthew 445, 477
 William 431
 SHERWOOD, -- 54, 133, 302
 Adiel 59-61, 64, 66-7, 95, 114, 116, 233, 317, 321, 422-3
 Andrew 422
 Bushrod 318
 J. 176
 James 139, 141-2, 146
 John 425
 Justus 176
 L. D. 377
 Lorenzo 464
 Maria 503
 Peter 98
 Samuel 422-3
 Seth 41, 63, 304, 317, 321, 424
 Setts 116
 Thomas 43, 220, 431
 SHEVLIN, James 380
 SHIELDS, Alexander 495
 Daniel 487
 James 394
 John 178, 414, 495
 Martha 495
 William 394
 SHIELL, Jeanette 502
 Robert 453
 William 451, 453
 SHILAND, Albert 80-1, 84, 278
 Ann 253
 E. G. 411
 James 253
 Jane 148a, 492
 John 148a, 253, 406, 496
 Maggie 270
 Margaret 496
 Mary 406
 Thomas 116, 253, 257, 259-60, 271, 277, 496
 William 253
 SHILL, -- 448
 Elisha 440
 SHIPARD, Zebulon 202
 SHIPHERD, Daniel 104, 113, 115, 234, 245
 David 114
 Henry 113, 233-4, 244-5
 Samuel 120, 234
 Zebulon 95, 97, 103-4, 206, 212
 SHIPLEY, Cornelius 145
 S. B. 141
 SHIPMAN, Hiram 305
 Orrin 434
 SHIPPEY, John 430
 SHIRLEY, -- 20, 23
 SHORT, Joseph 210
 W. B. 164
 SHORTLEDGE, Joseph 452
 SHORTT, John 265
 W. B. 271
 William 272
 SHOULDER, -- 407
 Andrew 410
 SHUMWAY, Charles 199
 Duty 199, 220, 310
 Eliza 199
 Horatio 199, 304
 Joseph 199, 212, 215
 Samuel 98
 SHURTLEFF, -- 464
 SIBLEY, A. W. 436
 George 440
 SIDNEY, -- 259
 J. C. 258
 SIGNOURNEY, -- 405
 SILL, Archibald 387
 David 106, 115, 119, 233, 237
 J. C. 98, 236, 240
 John 98, 233, 240, 244
 Louisa 209
 Richard 98, 102, 115, 119, 210-1
 Seth 431
 SILLIS, -- 124
 SILVEY, F. Franklin 497
 Jeremiah 497
 Maria 497
 SIKES, Nathan 375
 SILL, Edward 374
 Harriet 381
 Joseph 378-9
 Richard 373-4, 379
 Zachariah 373-4, 381

SIM, Peter 154
SIMMONS, -- 377
Abel 306
Charles 329
Ebenezer 204
Eber 440
George 181
John 305, 308-9, 11
Lemuel 120, 293, 296
S. S. 296
Shubal 117
SIMONDS, Charles 205
O. H. 216
Jerusha 494
S. D. 351
SIMONS, Lotan 211
Peter 297
SIMPSON, -- 124, 150, 259, 408
Agnes 502
Alexander 118, 139
Anderson 115, 409-11
Andrew 175, 465
Clark 329, 440
D. A. 411
David 118-9, 148, 256, 260,
266, 271, 405, 415
George 410-1, 440
Henry 256
J. 451
J. G. 411
John 409, 411, 453
Maria 415
Nancy 160
R. 451
Rachel 415
Robert 129-30, 409-11, 453
S. W. D. 162-3
Simeon 162-3
SIMSON, Alexander 123, 131,
136, 138, 175
Andrew 175
David 131
James 123
Jacob 131
John 175
SINGER, John 176
Philip 176
SINNOT, William 222
SINNOTT, Catherine 504
Michael 504
William 479, 504
SINTON, C. J. 456
Sarah 456
SISSON, Allen 461
Betsey 503
Dyer 459-61, 503
Hiram 459, 503
Ira 178, 503
Leonard 503
Mahala 503
William 459
SKELLER, John 278
SKELLIE, -- 336
Benjamin 241
Elizabeth 501
Job 336, 352
John 241, 380
Robert 380
William 230, 250, 380
SKELLY, -- 261
Alexander 255-6, 261
Elizabeth 281, 496
Hannah 496
J. L. 259
John 261
R. W. 259
Robert 257
W. 259
Walter 257
William 261
SKENE, -- 34, 36, 39-1, 54-5,
57, 67, 362, 398-9
Andrew 41, 63
Philip 29, 32, 37-8, 41, 63,
116, 122, 302, 307, 473-4
SKIDMORE, Charles 329
SKIFF, -- 279
James 257, 293
John 293
Samuel 257, 293
SKINNER, -- 207, 260, 279, 429,
465
A. 266
A. A. 428, 436
Adam 465
Adonijah 263, 265, 465
Anna 498
Benjamin 120, 257, 260
Calvin 254, 259, 264, 271
Courtland 257, 496
David 195, 204, 208
Eli 305, 497
Elizabeth 272, 497
Elizur 256, 266
F. 350
Fanny 313
Hannah 496
J. S. 165
James 178, 304
John 304
Lemuel 278
Michael 205
Nathan 277, 496
Reuben 115, 201, 205-9, 313
Roger 112-15, 117-8, 426
Sally 497
Solomon 375
Sylvester 497
Thomas 210, 215
SLADE, Mason 374
SLARAW, Joseph 123
SLARROW, Betsey 135
David 255-6
Joseph 135, 157
SLATER, Amos 283, 285
Samuel 340
SLAUSON, Dillon 482
H. 324
J. L. 242
SLAVIN, John 289, 487
SLAWSON, James 309
SLEIGHT, -- 428
Alexander 289, 496
Catherine 496
David 286, 496
Jane 496
S. N. 484
Timothy 496
SLIGHTER, Adam 306
SLINNOT, Antoine 487
Joseph 487
SLOAN, James 119, 302, 304-6,
308
Jonas 139
Joseph 233
Patrick 138
William 123, 157, 304
SLOCUM, -- 196
Charles 294
Elijah 458
Elizabeth 497
Eleazer 292
Fred 278
Frederick 297
George 81, 236
H. W. 80
Howland 458
J. 497
James 178
L. A. 293
Lewis 497
Mahala 503
Matthew 497
Otis 459
Phillip 435
Royal 291, 294, 497
Susan 495
Susannah 502
SLOVER, Theodore 297
SLY, John 306
SLYFIELD, John 468
SMALL, -- 261, 407
Alexander 353, 411, 501
Ann 406, 408a, 501
Edward 271, 406
Elizabeth 501
Gilbert 241, 243
George 406, 410, 412
James 261-2, 266, 271, 353,
401, 406
Jeanette 406, 501
John 243
Thomas 414
SMALLEY, Fletcher 163
Jerome 424
SMALLMAN, Edward 274
SMART, -- 348
Anna 254, 496, 499
Daniel 98
Hugh 147
J. G. 259, 346
James 86, 110, 112, 126, 271,
496
John 254, 269, 270-1, 496,
499
& NOBEL 110
W. S. 348
William 178, 260
SMEDLEY, Thomas 295
SMEED, S. E. 271
SMITH, -- 33, 124, 162, 200,
232, 295, 435, 464, 479, 481
A. W. 493
Aaron 43, 200, 203-4, 389,
392, 396, 403, 497, 503
Abijah 220, 493
Abner 130
Abraham 462
Albert 449
Alexander 412, 440
Alfred 444
Amanda 482
Amasa 305
Amos 118, 286
Archibald 476, 482
Arthur 403, 500
B. F. 440
Barnabas 457
Benjamin 118-9, 252, 458, 462
Benoni 212
C. G. 321
Calvin 104, 113, 118-20, 293,
390
Celina 444
Cephas 172
Charles 86, 110, 390, 444, 462
Christopher 396
Cyrus 222
D. 363
D. C. 478, 480
Daniel 39, 222, 364, 369,
378, 444
David 294
Dolly 403, 500
Duane 487
E. 398
E. Daniel 444
E. J. 308
E. M. 146
E. R. 146

Ebenezer 305, 373, 400, 443
 Edward 205, 329, 444
 Edwin 320a
 Eleazur 204
 Eli 220, 377-8, 393, 494
 Elias 178
 Elijah 144b
 Elind 118
 Elisha 161
 Eliza 403, 504
 Elizabeth 444
 Ella 403
 Emily 330, 498
 Esek 297
 Ezekiel 119, 305, 432, 443-4, 501
 Ezra 115, 263, 476-7, 480a
 F. H. 389
 Frances 444
 Frank 444
 Franklin 389
 George 41-2, 84, 114, 116, 182, 213, 220, 275, 310, 329, 394, 400, 424, 432, 440, 444, 481, 483
 Georgianna 444
 Gideon 133
 Golden 405
 Gordon 393
 Gurdon 209
 H. 213, 398
 H. H. 309
 Hannah 482, 495
 Harvey 390, 444, 501
 Heman 497
 Henry 123, 130, 232, 249, 255, 275, 462-4, 480, 484a, 495
 Hezekiah 458
 Holmes 396
 Horace 98, 119, 167, 209
 Howell 198, 209
 Huldah 144b, 492
 Ira 156a
 Israel 424, 432, 444
 J. 259
 J. A. 475
 J. E. 264
 J. L. 264
 James 178, 197, 200-1, 256, 278, 292, 296, 312, 451, 468
 Jedediah 296
 Jerusha 494
 Job 475
 Joel 399
 John 98, 144b, 232, 243, 249, 251, 296, 312, 329, 349, 373, 375, 430, 487, 495, 497
 Johnson 374, 377
 Jonas 496
 Joseph 127, 147, 211, 292, 422, 458
 Josephine 444
 Josiah 212
 Julia 156a
 Julius 403
 Justin 114, 116, 119, 475, 481, 485
 L. 389
 Lemuel 133, 274-5, 324, 367, 436
 Lent 312
 Levi 133, 213, 366
 Levis 308-10
 Lewis 494
 Lovina 403
 Lucy 482, 497, 500
 Lyman 211, 444
 M. 349
 M. S. 480

Margaret 495
 Maria 444, 501
 Martin 205
 Mary 444, 496-7, 484a
 Matthew 133
 Melinda 503
 Milo 403
 Moses 305, 422
 Myra 493
 Nancy 374, 444, 501
 Nathan 119, 255, 305, 389-90, 403, 475, 497, 503
 Obadiah 213
 Oliver 305-6, 312
 Olivia 320a
 Ophelia 493
 Opilla 500
 Owen 131
 P. 69
 P. H. 213
 Pascal 205
 Patrick 37-9, 41, 113, 116
 Peleg 400
 Phebe 503
 Philip 97, 100, 102, 113, 117, 184, 256, 192-3, 306, 317, 464
 Philo 400
 Polly 403, 502
 Priscilla 470
 Rachael 498
 Reuben 389
 Robert 233, 251
 Rollin 371
 Rowland 205, 219
 Rufus 321
 Russell 130, 251, 374, 379, 403
 Ruth 371
 S. 396
 Sam 256
 Samuel 150, 205, 207
 Sanford 62, 116-7, 137, 457, 470
 Sarah 352a, 493, 498
 Seth 436
 Solomon 69, 112, 115, 117, 119
 Stephen 374, 399
 Sumer 98
 Susannah 190
 Thaddeus 140, 142, 146
 Thankful 435
 Thomas 66, 114, 116, 178, 292-3, 410
 Uriah 462
 W. J. 110, 478
 Walter 222, 380
 Warren 475
 Weldon 390, 393, 403, 500
 William 32, 123, 130, 175, 251-2, 257, 271, 289, 309, 329, 358, 380, 389, 410, 435, 444, 452, 496, 504
 SMYTH, -- 43
 James 61
 SMYTHE, James 316
 Patrick 316-8
 SNELL, H. F. 459
 John 241
 Robert 116
 SNETHEW, Barack 372
 SNIDER, Peter 324a
 SNODGRASS, James 272
 SNODY, Annis 284
 Daniel 284-5
 Duthan 284
 Hannah 284, 496
 Harriet 284
 Hiram 284, 286-7, 289

J. Marvin 287
 James 283-4, 496
 Jeremiah 284
 John 284
 Mable 284
 Mercy 284
 Samuel 284
 William 284-8, 496
 SNOW, Gilbert 306
 Herman 131
 James 476
 SNOWDY, Nancy 503
 SNYDER, -- 353
 Delia 457
 E. H. 243
 Ezra 116
 George 237
 H. R. 481
 Jacob 306
 John 178, 353, 430
 SOAMES, Jonas 351, 360
 Mary 360
 SOMERS, -- 318, 322
 John 318
 Lydia 492
 W. 344
 SOMMERS, Janet 261
 SOPER, King 321
 SORNBERGER, Stephen 275
 SOULARD, Edward 275
 SOULE, F. A. 351-2
 John 255, 463
 SOUTHERLAND, Stephen 440
 SOUTHGATE, Isaac 383
 Rebecca 383
 SOUTHMAID, W. S. 110
 SOUTHWICK, Elisha 457, 463
 Eunice 500
 SOUTHWORTH, Elias 433
 J. 343
 Joseph 347
 Otis 343
 Samuel 294
 T. D. 368
 SPARHAWK, Oscar 358
 SPARKS, Jared 51, 133
 SPARLING, Peter 132
 SPARROWHAWK, Lucy 383
 SPAULDING, -- 302
 Elberton 449
 Jeremiah 306
 John 313
 Luther 310
 Romanzo 145
 Silas 308
 William 329
 SPEAR, Anson 213
 SPECHT, -- 56
 SPEER, J. A. 396-7
 SPENCER, -- 200, 208, 354
 Alexander 98
 Almon 358
 Alpheus 116, 302, 304
 Benjamin 39, 211
 Caroline 494, 504
 Elcy 497
 Elizabeth 478a
 Fayette 204, 494, 504
 Jacob 220
 James 478a, 504
 Jeremiah 200
 Jesse 233, 351
 John 358
 Martha 500
 Owen 38
 Phineas 312, 497
 Sharon 494
 Sidney 497
 Stephen 304
 W. C. 468

William 358
 SPICER, -- 165
 E. O. 309
 Ezra 208
 Jeremiah 118, 200, 204-5
 Nathan 310
 Newman 213
 Norman 202
 Tobias 275, 296, 350
 SPINK, Freeloove 488
 Paul 364
 Robert 488
 Sarah 488
 SPINKS, -- 213
 SPINNER, Fayette 205
 SPINNING, Oscar 161
 SPOONER, -- 490
 SPOOR, Elijah 500
 Eunice 500
 Nicholas 364, 369
 S. C. 389
 S. E. 174, 387-8, 392, 400
 Sylvester 116, 268, 388, 390,
 397-9, 500
 SPOONER, John 325, 433
 W. 169
 SPRAGUE, -- 163, 348, 354
 Arad 431
 Caroline 493
 Daniel 493
 David 116, 252, 255, 338,
 456-7, 463
 Edward 122, 154, 160, 178,
 493
 Ezra 242
 George 440
 Gibson 256
 J. T. 490
 John 119, 242, 350
 Jonathan 117, 338-9, 396
 Joseph 178
 Lyman 98
 Martha 269
 Merritt 317
 Polly 325, 374
 Seth 338
 Warren 317
 William 338
 SPRING, John 195, 203
 N. 43
 Nathaniel 195, 201, 210, 219
 Phebe 500
 Phineas 373
 SPRINGEER, Benjamin 296
 James 297
 SPROULES, -- 128
 SPURR, -- 198
 Otis 98
 SQUIRE, Gideon 44
 Joel 275
 SQUIRES, Bulah 502
 Daniel 133
 Edward 329
 Gideon 44
 Joel 350
 Ransom 178
 Zalmun 133
 SRAUG, David 255-6
 STACY, -- 363
 Oliver 306
 STAFFORD, Joseph 211
 Robert 440
 STALKER, Duncan 242-2, 329
 James 178
 STANDISH, G. A. 208
 Samuel 51-2, 113, 204-6, 209,
 211, 219
 STANHOVER, Samuel 401
 STANLEY, Daniel 205
 Jesse 321
 Theodore 251
 STANTON, -- 469
 Isabel 291
 STAPLES, Elizabeth 494
 John 200, 209, 215, 494
 Jonathan 494
 Stephen 196, 494
 Sylvia 494
 Willard 494
 STAR, Comfort 421
 STARBUCK, -- 471
 Benjamin 292
 Charles 115, 278, 293-4, 459,
 468
 Edwin 401
 James 115
 Nathaniel 294
 STARK, -- 24, 29, 56, 474
 Andrew 267
 Berta 492
 Betsey 55
 Comfort 421
 D. 368
 John 21, 23-5
 L. J. N. 478, 480
 Molly 55
 STARKS, Charles 380
 D. 213, 352
 D. C. 351
 John 329
 Ebenezer 199
 STEAD, Henry 296
 STEARNS, -- 308
 Abiathar 374
 Abraham 374
 Amos 308-9, 324, 396
 Asahel 399, 494
 Ashley 494
 Mary 125, 494, 501
 Milo 494
 Nathaniel 125
 Olive 494
 Stephanos 494
 STEATS, -- 16
 STEBBINS, -- 217
 STEEL, Horace 208
 Jonathan 205, 208
 Joshua 118
 Wilbur 222
 STEELE, -- 124
 Alexander 127
 Andrew 129
 D. T. 493
 Daniel 140, 191
 Elizabeth 190
 Emma 191
 Georgie 191
 Grace 191
 Isaac 148
 Isabel 191
 James 149, 191
 Jane 191
 Jean 190-1
 Jennie 191
 John 123, 129-30, 137, 144,
 152, 154, 190-1, 348, 386
 Joshua 129-30, 139, 153,
 190-1
 Louisa 191
 Lyman 322
 Margaret 191
 Maria 191
 Mary 128, 128a, 190-1, 493
 Milly 386
 Priscilla 190-1
 Richard 129
 Robert 287, 393
 Sally 127
 Thomas 123, 128, 128a, 129,
 190-1
 William 127, 191
 STEERE, -- 369
 Alice 481
 Caleb 496
 Oliver 285-8, 496
 Topsy 496
 STEPHENS, Barnum 370
 Elias 365
 William 458
 STEPHENSON, Anna 496
 Daniel 241
 Frances 496
 John 241, 496
 Orin 278
 Robert 139
 Seraph 496
 William 496
 STEPLES, -- 464
 STERLING, -- 316
 STERNES, Amos 325
 STEVENS, -- 196, 199, 207, 300
 Anna 499, 503
 C. 141
 Caroline 497
 Catherine 498
 Charles 501
 Clarinda 503
 Cyrus 125, 140, 144, 148, 181
 Dillon 482
 Ebenezer 275
 Edwin 499
 Elijah 304
 Eliza 300, 496
 Esther 125
 Franklin 160, 168, 170, 493
 G. H. 165
 Gardner 497
 George 329, 440, 497
 Gloreyanna 132b
 H. A. 308
 Hannah 300, 406, 497
 Henry 454, 497
 Horace 304
 Ira 352a, 410-1, 499, 501
 J. 219, 324
 James 120, 162-3
 Jane 481, 483
 Jehial 304
 Joel 494
 John 178, 278, 358, 498
 Julia 499, 501
 Lewis 498
 Luman 162
 Martha 493
 Matthew 497
 Mercy 494
 Milton 162
 Peter 397, 494
 Richard 306
 Robert 473
 Samuel 68, 95, 115, 148, 181
 Sibye 497
 Simeon 132b
 Simon 95, 113, 117, 234, 317,
 338, 410-2, 499
 Snyder 117
 Thaddeus 147
 Theodorus 118, 161-2
 Thomas 160, 162-3, 306, 412,
 493
 William 308, 497
 STEVENSON, -- 124, 135, 148,
 170, 181, 354
 Alida 128a
 Andrew 302, 304-6
 Anna 242, 254
 Daniel 232, 235, 241-3, 495,
 268
 David 128a
 Fanny 254

Frances 254, 496
 Hannah 135, 170
 Isabella 128a
 J. 166
 J. B. 128a
 J. M. 264, 267, 270
 James 97-8, 100-1, 107, 115, 123, 126-8, 128a, 129, 138-9, 148, 150, 152, 154, 160, 239, 241, 244, 254, 256-6, 260, 266, 271-2, 317, 493, 495
 Jane 254
 Janet 346a
 Jenny 128a
 John 98, 106, 116, 128a, 129, 254, 257-60, 269-71, 273, 410, 413-4, 417, 496
 M. 271
 Margaret 128a, 495
 Martha 128a, 493
 Mary 128a, 254
 Matthew 97-8, 101, 260, 263, 270
 Nancy 126, 128a
 Orrin 468
 R. M. 128a
 Robert 98, 128a, 140, 143, 353, 493
 Sarah 128a, 254, 417
 Serapha 254
 Susan 495
 Thomas 105, 116, 126, 128, 128a, 129, 154, 268
 W. D. 243
 William 98, 101, 232, 241-3, 254, 260, 264, 266, 270-1, 410-1, 480, 495-6
 STEVES, George 312
 Gilbert 312
 Jacob 358
 Smith 312
 STEWARD, -- 352
 Daniel 205
 Milton 396
 STEWART, -- 124, 126-7, 244, 283, 352-3, 396, 464
 Albert 236, 244, 495
 Alexander 39, 123, 127, 175, 250, 323
 Allan 344
 Allen 411, 501
 Ann 456
 Anna 358a, 495, 499
 Archibald 175, 238
 Benjamin 374
 Caroline 358a
 Charles 208
 Chester 127
 Daniel 211, 219
 David 127, 141, 175, 178, 208, 211, 251, 389, 456, 497
 Elizabeth 135, 242, 494-5, 348, 497
 Enos 456
 Eunice 358a
 G. D. 236, 394
 George 149, 354, 358a, 495, 499
 H. 213
 Henry 213, 501
 Isabella 358a
 J. D. 323
 J. M. 215
 James 59, 98, 123, 127, 175, 233, 236, 242, 244-5, 358a, 389, 412
 Jane 358a
 Jared 358a
 John 117, 211, 244, -5, 339, 356, 495, 497
 Johnson 459
 Joseph 98, 117, 120, 127, 245, 264, 317, 456, 462-3, 468
 Lamson 276
 Mary 358a, 495
 Mattie 358a
 Milton 275
 N. R. 346
 Oliver 375
 P. K. 350
 P. R. 351
 Phineas 350
 Read 222
 Rebecca 501
 Reuben 358, 456
 Robert 59, 117, 123, 127, 135, 137-8, 140, 154, 174-5, 358a
 Samuel 244, 494-5
 Sarah 361, 501
 Smyrna 501
 Solomon 410
 Sylvanus 456
 W. G. 354
 Walter 152, 154, 339, 353-4, 358a, 499
 William 127, 178, 240, 244, 325, 358a, 495, 501
 Wynan 222
 STICKNEY, Elizabeth 504
 Lewis 205
 STILES, Beriah 108
 Isaac 380
 Ransom 104, 216, 233, 235-6, 245
 Samuel 98, 222, 370, 380
 Selah 176
 William 440
 STILLMAN, Justus 278
 S. 166
 S. L. 343-4, 352
 STILLSON, Henry 274
 STILLWELL, Arabella 256
 Harriet 256
 Isabella 256
 Jeremiah 256, 263, 458
 Salem 256
 STOCKHAM, John 306
 STOCKHOLM, John 306
 STOCKING, John 195, 200, 203
 Timothy 373
 STOCKWELL, A. M. 147
 Abraham 286-8, 374
 David 286
 Isaac 285
 Levi 39, 133, 317, 475
 William 285, 287-9
 STODDARD, Deborah 500
 Elijah 211
 Joseph 500
 M. O. 369, 500
 Martin 364
 Norman 216
 Prudence 344a
 William 216
 STONE, -- 427
 Aaron 123, 128, 156
 Abner 99, 113, 119, 123, 135, 138-9, 156
 Amy 502
 Angeline 416
 Charles 323, 391, 438, 502
 Daniel 305
 Dorothy 191
 Doraphy 492
 Dwight 440
 Henry 340
 John 296
 Reuben 256, 410-2, 416
 Sarah 416
 Thankful 135
 Walter 440
 STORMS, -- 296
 Abraham 296
 James 292-3
 Samuel 410
 STORNBERGER, Stephen 275
 STORRS, Constant 119, 209
 Cornelius 312
 E. S. 308
 Martha 312
 Mehetabel 312
 Samuel 312
 STOTT, Elizabeth 495
 James 239, 495
 John 495
 STOUGHTON, Fisher 329
 H. W. 319
 Halsey 318
 Levy 318
 T. F. 321
 Timothy 104, 119-20, 317-8, 322, 327
 STOVER, Asa 97
 E. 275, 396
 Elizabeth 446
 Ensign 242, 275, 352, 377, 464
 George 440
 Theodore 358
 William 440
 STOWE, -- 366
 Amos 306
 J. 364
 James 250
 Joab 500
 Jacob 364
 Julius 369
 Lura 500
 Lydia 500
 STOWELL, -- 475
 A. B. 276
 Asa 504
 Horace 113, 475, 480, 504
 Judith 504
 Winfield 487
 STOWER, Asa 305
 STRAIGHT, Peter 296
 STRAIN, -- 244
 STRATTON, Hannah 503
 J. B. 367
 Janet 268
 John 266, 274, 367, 436
 STREETER, Alvan 178
 Burton 98
 Fanny 493
 George 397
 Joab 494
 John 140-1
 Joshua 138-41, 146
 M. H. 400
 Mifflin 494
 Savire 494
 STREETOR, B. G. 364
 Jacob 366
 STRICKLAND, Ebenezer 293
 STRINGHAM, Joseph 474
 STROWBRIDGE, Lyman 296
 STRONG, -- 86
 John 207
 Marcellus 111
 T. J. 76, 106
 Thomas 10, 75, 85, 424, 438, 440
 STROUD, Charles 263
 STROW, William 374
 STUART, -- 210
 STUBBS, Francis 484
 Zebulon 475

STURDEVANT, John 426
 STYLES, -- 483
 Gould 161-2
 SULLEY, Ebenezer 123
 SULLIVAN, -- 59, 253
 Catherine 493
 Daniel 289
 J. H. 480b, 504
 Joel 504
 John 484
 M. A. 504
 Patrick 297, 329
 Thomas 289
 SUTHERLAND, Thomas 478
 SUTTON, G. G. 396
 SUMNER, Daniel 274
 W. 271
 Watson 98, 461
 William 270
 SUNDERLAND, Jeremiah 305
 SURDAM, James 278
 SUTFIN, George 358
 SUTHERLAND, Alexander 322, 326
 J. 96, 194
 Erick 194
 M. 344
 Robert 312
 Stephen 312
 SUTLIFF, John 274
 Richard 133, 274
 SWAIN, A. M. 161
 Aurora 435
 C. H. 308-9
 Calvin 308-9, 324, 432, 434
 Hiram 378
 John 292, 294, 378
 Matthias 275
 William 292
 SWALE, William 241
 SWAN, Abram 211
 SWAYZE, William 275
 SWE, John 296
 SWEATLAND, -- 199
 W. 215
 SWEENEY, Edward 178
 Israel 487
 James 145-6
 M. 145
 SWEET, Almond 132-3, 163
 Charles 176, 358
 D. 354
 David 396
 Ezekiel 306
 Ezra 148
 Freeborn 132
 George 178
 Henry 178
 Lavina 492
 Loren 503
 Maria 503
 Oliver 176, 293
 Simon 466
 Simeon 503
 Stephen 366
 William 210, 306, 374-5
 SWEETMAN, -- 127
 SWETLAND, Naomi 330
 William 95
 SWIFT, Cyrenus 461
 David 312
 Elizabeth 456, 470
 Heman 470
 Herman 456
 James 433
 John 131
 Julius 312
 Luther 312
 Merrill 312
 S. B. 210
 Samuel 487

Silas 329
 William 242
 Willis 84, 304-5, 307, 312
 SWINER, Hezekiah 242
 SWITZER, Anna 274
 Catherine 501
 Christopher 274
 John 133
 Mary 165
 Peter 132, 136, 165, 176, 274
 Philip 136, 165, 176
 SWOPE, -- 209
 SYBRANT, H. B. 236
 Harvey 495
 James 338
 John 338
 Rip 338
 Katherine 495
 Rip 495
 SYKES, Fred 209
 John 305-6
 SYLVANUS, H. P. 430

T

TABER, -- 292, 464
 Ada 470
 Elizabeth 469-70, 497
 H. 294
 Henry 497
 Horace 497
 Hugh 459, 461, 469-70, 503
 J. 146
 Lydia 190
 Margaret 470, 497
 Mary 470
 Phoebe 469
 Sarah 470, 503
 Stephen 463, 469-70, 503
 Susan 470
 Sylvanus 461, 469
 Willaim 462, 469-70
 TABOR, William 329
 TACY, George 358
 TAFT, -- 285
 Aaron 157
 Amariah 283, 285-6
 Andrew 487
 Austin 380
 George 285
 Gideon 115, 118, 475, 477
 Henry 487
 Hiram 487
 Matthew 374, 377
 TAGGART, John 353
 Robert 487
 TAKLES, James 123, 135, 156
 Jonathan 135
 TALBOT, -- 460
 TALLMAN, Peter 317
 TALMADGE, Daniel 462
 Joel 462
 TANNER, -- 220, 345
 A. H. 84, 475, 484
 Adolphus 80, 112, 487, 504
 Albert 358
 Alfred 220
 Almira 490, 503
 Edward 49, 198, 222, 370, 380
 Esther 198
 James 198, 208, 329
 John 198
 Jonas 195, 198, 201, 205, 208, 215
 Joseph 198, 220, 396
 Joshua 205, 339, 396
 Lucius 396

Marion 430
 Martin 430
 Nathan 337, 345
 Prudentia 490, 504
 S. W. 459
 Salem 198
 Samuel 119, 209, 438, 490, 504
 Seymour 219
 Sylvester 198
 Thriza 198, 208
 Warren 144
 William 198, 205, 220
 TARBELL, Frank 85
 TARMIN, -- 98
 TASEY, George 401
 TASKER, B. M. 318, 321
 TAYLOR, -- 104, 210, 231-2, 244, 314, 362, 425
 Alexander 233
 Archibald 232
 C. W. 242, 245
 Charles 113, 233, 236, 270-1, 273, 495
 Cyrus 208
 Daniel 317, 373, 421
 David 317
 Duncan 231-3, 249
 E. E. 213
 Edward 329
 Eldad 169
 Eleanor 495
 G. 354
 George 116, 213, 251, 270-1, 317, 319-20, 322b, 327, 333, 436, 495
 H. B. 270
 Hannah 192
 Henry 328b, 329
 James 232-3, 236, 251, 312, 440
 Jane 495
 John 232-4, 249, 251, 306, 410
 Joseph 373
 Lansing 319, 322
 Lucy 493
 Malachi 484
 Moses 310
 Nathan 274, 373, 378-9
 Nathaniel 421
 Noah 133
 P. S. 343
 Peter 297
 Prince 451
 Robert 318, 373
 Samuel 373, 375, 378-9
 Simeon 317, 322, 342
 T. W. 259
 Theodore 251
 Thomas 274, 468
 William 173, 329, 333, 440
 Zack 320, 322
 TEARSE, P. B. 317
 Peter 66, 113-4, 117, 150
 TEFFT, -- 319, 341, 346, 355, 438
 A. C. 498
 Amos 346, 499
 Ann 361
 Asa 116, 323, 350, 354
 Caleb 358, 497
 Charles 358
 Chloe 501
 D. S. 352
 Daniel 233
 David 338
 Dorcas 291
 Elizabeth 360
 Frank 358

Franklin 293
 G. 343
 Gardner 504
 George 145-6, 166
 H. 325, 427
 Hannah 497
 Henry 344, 435
 Hiram 358
 Horton 338
 Isabel 291
 Isabella 497
 James 118-20, 293, 339, 344
 John 291, 321, 339, 497, 501
 Joseph 118, 344, 354, 361, 424, 501
 Lydia 361
 Mary 291, 497
 Mehetabel 291
 Mercy 291, 344a
 Nancy 499
 Nathan 291, 295, 337-8, 344a, 345, 355, 498-9
 Oscar 339
 Otis 424
 Pardon 234, 338, 352
 Phoebe 291
 Sarah 291, 498-9, 504
 Simeon 293
 Stanton 117, 291, 293, 337
 Tabor 339, 360
 W. H. 110
 Willard 499
 William 116, 339, 341, 343, 345, 477, 499, 504
 TEFT, James 115
 TELFAIR, David 271
 TELFER, Isabel 495
 Margaret 495
 TELFORD, -- 406
 Andrew 411
 Arvilla 457
 George 128a, 134, 252
 James 239, 406, 457
 Jane 495
 Jenny 128a
 John 406, 495
 Margaret 495
 Mary 501
 Robert 353, 406
 Ruth 457
 William 495
 TELLER, -- 76
 B. F. 502
 Elizabeth 502
 John 424
 M. S. 10, 76, 502
 Matthew 75, 440
 TELLIER, Joseph 222
 TELLIERE, Eugene 440
 TEMPLE, -- 312
 E. B. 215
 Edwin 202, 205, 215, 227, 494
 Elizabeth 494
 L. R. 396, 494
 Luther 199, 204, 215, 228
 Mary 494
 Merritt 390, 392
 Orlas 494
 Roswell 494
 Timothy 392
 Truman 200, 202, 211, 214, 216, 227, 494
 Willie 215
 TENBROECK, Abraham 256
 TENEYCK, Catherine 320b
 TERREL, Amos 389
 TERRIAULT, M. M. 321
 TERRILL, Richard 487
 TERRY, -- 85, 244
 George 116, 424, 429, 502
 Rachel 160
 Reconcile 333
 Reliance 333
 Sarah 502
 Seth 243
 Shubal 333
 Susan 495
 Thomas 502
 TERRY, Amos 160
 Sally 160
 TETLOR, Valer 165
 THALLER, Christian 163
 THAMES, Wallace 178
 THATCHER, Patridge 421
 THAYER, -- 253, 320
 F. 253
 Gardner 355
 George 320
 N. A. 370
 Nelson 222
 Oliver 366
 THODY, Michael 372
 THOM, George 116
 THOMAS, -- 42, 68, 76, 124, 134, 283
 Abel 293
 Andrew 255
 Asenath 494, 497
 Burton 215
 Daniel 293
 David 66, 112, 114, 117, 123-4, 128, 137, 139, 156, 170, 172, 306, 400
 Elnathan 299
 Ephraim 475
 George 82
 Gordon 75
 Hiram 178, 380
 Inman 257, 278
 James 440
 Jane 124
 Jennet 123
 John 118, 145, 424, 426, 435-6
 Joseph 220
 Leonard 222
 Lyon 119
 Mary 280, 299, 496
 Noble 275
 Peleg 293, 494, 497
 Reuben 375
 Sally 296
 Samuel 113, 204, 425, 494
 Susannah 124, 180
 T. 261
 Unity 313
 W. 390
 Warren 178
 William 106, 429, 430
 THOMASON, D. R. 324
 THOMPSON, -- 124, 131, 201, 209-10, 261, 341, 356, 408
 Abram 374
 Achsah 160a, 188
 Alexander 172, 241, 449, 454
 Andrew 116, 255, 293, 300, 340, 406, 496-7
 Asa 201, 220
 Atcheson 475
 Azor 273
 Betsey 313, 494
 Caleb 310, 312-3
 Cephas 98, 201, 205, 209
 Charles 374, 401, 499, 501
 Clara 484b, 503
 Cornelia 419
 Cynthia 501
 Daniel 278
 David 128, 178, 188, 440
 Dougall 231
 Duncan 233
 E. O. 374
 Edward 499
 Eleanor 231
 Elisha 119
 Eliza 300, 496
 Ezra 201
 Frank 300
 Franklin 188
 Gamaliel 312-3
 George 215, 313, 451, 453
 Grace 188
 Grisselle 188
 H. A. 339
 Hannah 300, 406, 497
 Henry 501
 Horatio 406
 Hugh 149, 154, 406
 I. W. 198
 Isaac 105, 195, 205, 209, 218, 374, 494
 Israel 303-4, 313, 497
 J. W. 166, 203, 207
 James 123, 128-9, 140, 157, 160a, 164, 175, 188, 241-2, 261, 264-5, 271-2, 300, 304, 312, 344, 374, 406, 410-1, 419, 494
 Jenny 188
 Jesse 484a
 Joel 313
 John 98, 128, 175, 188, 222, 266, 303-5, 313, 321, 329, 483, 497
 Joseph 241, 374, 453
 Judah 117, 303, 305, 312-3, 497
 L. 356
 L. E. 374
 Lemon 499
 Leonard 303, 313
 Leroy 300
 Levi 201, 204
 Maria 499
 Martha 303, 313
 Martin 201
 Mary 188, 312-3, 406, 497
 Nancy 374, 406
 Nathan 100, 161, 201, 374, 487
 Norman 220, 313
 O. F. 213, 216, 374
 Orsemus 220, 374
 Orra 501
 Oscar 112, 113, 205-6, 494
 Periam 304, 310, 313
 Pheobe 188
 Polly 374, 414a, 501
 R. M. 374
 Rachel 312-3
 Rhoda 313
 Robert 188, 266
 Royal 313
 Samuel 406
 Sarah 188, 313, 406, 501
 Simon 300, 496
 Susannah 499
 Thomas 197, 374, 406, 412, 499
 Walter 277
 Warren 201
 William 118, 123, 128, 137, 152, 154, 188, 242, 292-3, 300, 312-3, 374, 411, 413, 501
 THOMSON, Aphas 494
 Edwin 222
 Elizabeth 494
 James 210
 Jefferson 494
 Mary 493

Warren 222
 Welcome 222
 THORN, George 305
 Henry 115, 304-6, 309
 James 220
 Stephen 112, 114-5, 198, 206, 219
 THORNE, David 117
 L. C. 215
 Leonard 222, 494
 Maria 494
 Samuel 355, 494
 Stephen 117
 THORNTON, Andrew 329
 Elisha 118
 Samuel 306
 THORP, Cornelius 274
 THORPE, -- 323, 331
 Hannah 498
 John 498
 THREEHOUSE, Alexander 440
 THROOP, Enos 180
 THRUSTON, D. P. 111
 E. P. 111
 THURBER, -- 326
 Samuel 222, 487
 THURMAN, John 150, 306
 THURSTON, Daniel 493
 E. P. 172, 338
 Elisha 493
 Elizabeth 495
 Mary 493
 THYME, Joseph 452
 TIBBETTS, George 410
 TICE, Abram 347
 Margaret 148a
 TIDD, Thaddeus 274
 William 274
 TIERNEY, Michael 140
 Patrick 465
 TIFF, Nathan 292
 TIFFANY, -- 466
 Benjamin 255
 TIFFT, Mary 497
 Nathan 292
 TIGHE, Michael 487
 TILFORD, Alexander 317
 George 319, 327
 James 233-4
 John 241
 Margaret 495
 TILGHMAN, -- 441
 TILLER, Thomas 463
 TILLINGHAST, Benjamin 191
 TILLOTSON, Nathaniel 133
 TILTON, -- 254
 Ephraim 293
 Levi 263
 TINGUE, Charles 496
 Delia 496
 John 496
 TINKEY, Catherine 495
 Daniel 495
 Henry 240
 Margaret 495
 Stephen 233, 495
 TINKEYS, -- 232
 TINKHAM, Daniel 276, 463
 Myron 461-2
 TINNEMAN, Katherine 495
 TINNESON, Benjamin 131
 TINSLER, John 353
 TIPLADY, John 390, 393
 TIRRELL, Samuel 175
 TISDALE, Henry 477-8, 480
 TITCOMB, -- 20
 TITUS, Timothy 134, 175
 TOBEY, George 212, 215, 217, 494
 Josiah 494
 Loretta 494
 Lyida 497
 Philander 119, 293, 497
 Sarah 497
 TOBIE, -- 341
 TOBY, Philander 98
 TODD, Allothea 313
 David 232
 Eliel 210
 George 232, 495
 Isabel 495
 John 232, 249, 482, 495
 Jonathan 205, 207, 313
 Phebe 313
 Samuel 313
 Thomas 232, 369, 495
 TOLEMAN, James 147
 W. J. 145
 TOLLMAN, James 142
 TOLMAN, B. 379
 W. 379
 TOMB, -- 97, 100, 156-9
 David 99, 123, 126, 138, 152
 J. S. L. 395
 James 123, 126, 137, 139, 152, 175
 Jean 99
 John 123, 126, 152
 Joseph 99, 123, 126, 154, 175
 Samuel 126, 148, 158, 233, 435
 TOMBS, -- 210, 408
 TOMLINSON, -- 199
 TOMPKINS, Daniel 410
 John 274
 Nehemiah 275
 TONE, David 43
 TOOHEY, Dennis 178
 John 147
 John 145
 TOOLE, H. W. 440
 James 440
 John 424
 T. R. 425
 Thomas 424-5, 430
 TOOLEY, Betsey 494
 Horace 222
 William 222
 TORRENCE, Owen 178
 TORREY, David 316
 John 231
 TORRY, Mary 335
 TOUMAN, Zada 493
 TOWER, Joseph 118
 TOWN, A. W. 209
 Abigail 496
 Alanson 205
 Asenath 212
 Benjamin 199, 201, 212
 Hannah 212
 Israel 98
 John 440
 Joseph 212
 Rail 208
 Salem 95, 204, 208-9, 212, 215, 443
 William 219
 TOWNE, George 468
 TOWNER, E. D. 377
 Polly 502
 TOWNLEY, Mary 180
 TOWNS, Rufus 162
 TOWNSEND, Benjamin 125
 C. J. 500
 Calvin 374-5, 378-9, 500
 Charles 378
 David 500
 E. W. 500
 Edward 375
 G. H. 309-10
 J. H. 479
 John 180
 Margaret 125, 180
 Mary 500
 Phebe 500
 Sarah 492
 William 112, 115, 387, 389, 393
 TOZER, Edward 309
 Elishama 63, 114
 R. H. 452
 TRACY, Dennis 468
 Leonard 484
 Real 118
 TRACEY, -- 264
 Dennis 278
 TRACY, Jonathan 286
 Silas 302, 304
 Theophilus 205, 377
 TRAIN, Sarah 138b, 492
 TRAVER, A. 210
 Allen 395
 H. R. 325
 TRAVIS, Washington 483
 TREAT, Thomas 364
 TRIM, Annie 492
 TRIPP, Charles 455
 Eunice 496
 G. L. 98
 Gardner 309
 Harvey 496
 Lewis 278
 Pardon 296, 496
 TROTTER, -- 131
 Muir 131
 TROUTY, H. W. 213
 TROWBRIDGE, Byron 312
 Sylvia 494
 TRULL, Willard 459
 William 458
 TRUMBLE, Mary 438
 TRUMBULL, Benjamin 98
 J. J. 396
 Permelia 502
 TRUMP, Lulu 209
 TRYON, -- 38
 Jesse 212
 William 37
 TUBBS, A. H. 484
 Harvey 293
 John 426
 Zephaniah 98
 TUCKER, Abram 198
 Amy 198, 493
 Charles 358
 Deborah 198
 Freelove 501
 J. D. 325
 James 251, 339
 John 468
 Joshua 338, 354, 452
 Lewis 440
 Lita 499
 Mary 499
 Nathan 338-9, 354, 499
 Norman 468
 Simeon 499
 Simon 251
 TULL, Abbie 501
 Abby 414a
 TUPPER, Asa 98, 494
 Josiah 494
 Mercy 494
 TURESDALL, Thomas 352
 TURNER, -- 33-4, 124, 126-8, 130, 132, 134, 230, 354, 362, 449
 A. S. 313
 Abraham 123, 157

Alexander 59, 62, 95, 107,
121, 123-4, 131, 137-9,
155-7, 160, 170, 175, 283,
449, 464-5

Andrew 124

Archibald 124

Daniel 124

Eleanor 124

Eliza 125

Elizabeth 124

Esther 124

George 98, 321

Gideon 503

Isaac 124

James 32, 121-2, 124-5,
128-31, 134, 151, 170, 172,
175, 180, 322, 503

Jane 124-5

Jeanette 124

John 123, 308

Joseph 306

Mary 124

Matilda 503

Melancton 211

Pamelia 313

Reuben 123-4

Sarah 124

Susannah 124, 180

Thomas 137

William 124

Zebulon 175

TURQUOINE, -- 127

TWING, -- 166

TWISS, John 276, 435

TYFFE, John 210

TYLER, -- 43, 210, 303

Asa 363-4

Jacob 176

James 222

TYRELL, -- 133

Amos 385

Ezra 389, 399

Eunice 388, 399

Samuel 385, 389, 399

William 389, 399

U

UNDERHILL, -- 373, 444

Alpheus 119

Austin 117

Benjamin 422

Bloomer 432

George 424

Samuel 117, 374

Theodosia 498, 502

UNDERWOOD, -- 319-20

C. W. 320

David 116, 317, 319-20, 322

J. A. 320

L. B. 498

Maria 498

Oliver 498

Russell 208

UPHAM, Joseph 205

Loretta 494

UPJOHN, James 212

URE, David 239

USHER, Anna 494

J. 213, 320

John 494

UTLEY, Mary 495

UTTER, Amos 211

B. D. 205

Benjamin 98

John 373

Phebe 500

V

VAIL, Aaron 458, 461

George 124, 128, 171

Lucretia 363

Moses 306

VALENTINE, -- 320

Charles 501

Clark 140

Daniel 496

Eliza 419, 501

Harvey 419, 501

Horace 496

Martha 419

Nancy 496

VALLEAU, David 275

VAN ALLEN, Abram 306

VAN ANDEN, John 370, 487

VANAUKEN, Lydia 503

VAN BUREN, -- 291

Garrett 292, 295

George 295

Harrison 108

Hendrick 296

Henry 292

Jacob 293-4

Kendrick 291

Morton 292

William 295, 358

VAN BUSKIRK, John 294

Martin 68, 117, 257

VANCE, Betsey 493

Edward 380

Edwin 401

Robert 135, 399

Susan 135

VAN CLEVE, George 435

VAN CORLAER, Arent 13

VAN CUYLER, -- 455, 457

Aaron 456

VANDEBOGERT, Isaac 220

VANDECAR, Margaret 496

VAN DENBURG, Margaret 392a

VANDENBURGH, -- 292

Abraham 118-9

Ann 446

Evert 296

Gerritt 295

Jacob 447

James 447

John 297

Killiam 291

Mary 446

Peter 446

VANDENBURG, -- 354

Margaret 392a

VAN DERBERG, Cornelius 95

VANDERHEYDEN, Hester 124a

VANDERLIP, -- 407

Elias 275, 349, 411

VANDERWERKER, -- 320

James 118

L. 318

Leonard 317-8, 323

VANDEVORT, Lewis 255

VAN DOREN, D. K. 295

VANDURZEE, Abraham 203

VAN DUSEN, Christopher 318

Hartman 255

Lucinda 325

VAN DUZEN, Martin 117

VANDUZER, Abram 211

James 211

VAN DYKE, -- 335

Cornelius 334-5

VAN GELDER, Matthew 305

VANGUILDER, -- 208

Alvin 222

Cornelius 199

Daniel 199

David 199

Dyer 199

Ephraim 199

Frederick 222

Ira 199

James 199, 222

John 218

Joseph 199, 204

Nelson 199

Oliver 199

Philander 199

Reuben 218

Russell 222

Squire 199

Stephen 199, 218

VAN HOOK, -- 242

Isaac 324

VAN HORN, David 348

VAN KIRK, -- 457

Catherine 272

Margaret 455, 497

Mary 419

William 455, 458

VAN KIRKE, -- 458

VAN LEW, Cornelius 430

VAN LONER, Eleanor 497

VAN LOON, A. A. 321

VAN NESS, Philip 255-6, 261

VANNORDER, Daniel 178

VAN NORMAN, Benjamin 297, 358

VAN NORTHWYCK, William 119

VAN OLINDA, Elizabeth 495

VANPELT, Lucreita 188

Rhody 188

Samuel 188

VAN RENSSALAER, -- 46-7, 60

Henry 47, 335

Munsel 484

VAN SANTWOOD, C. 348

VAN SCHAICK, -- 291, 433

Evart 291

Gerret 291

Gerrett 118, 293

H. 293

Hendrick 291, 293, 295

Henry 117, 329

Jacob 291, 295-6

James 295

Maria 291, 497

VAN SCHOONHOVEN, -- 59

VAN STRANDER, Abram 306

VAN TASSELL, Hiram 440

John 296

VAN TUYL, Abraham 255, 260,

266, 465-6

Isaac 466

Rachel 255

Susan 255

VAN VALKENBURG, -- 356

Charles 358

Eliza 502

Jacob 116

VAN VECHTEN, -- 51-2

Abraham 264a

Harman 266, 271

VANVEGHTEN, Abraham 446

Sarah 195

VAN VORST, -- 292

VAN VRAKEN, Henry 440

VAN WERT, -- 59

VAN WIE, Henry 297

VAN WORMER, -- 302, 427

F. M. 502

Fletcher 302

Frank 312

Henry 502

Jacob 302, 306

Jane 502

Rodney 310

William 302
 VAN WORT, Caroline 496
 Lewis 255, 261
 VAN YEA, Henry 440
 VAN ZANDT, Benjamin 347, 348
 Tobias 372
 VAUDREUIL, Rigaud 413
 VAUGHN, -- 477, 490
 A. C. 429
 A. D. 110
 A. W. 378
 Anna 502
 Arthur 312
 Arvid 424
 Asahel 432
 Ashley 211, 312
 Betsey 498, 502
 C. A. 502
 Caleb 310, 432, 498, 502
 Charles 424, 431, 440
 D. E. 502
 Dallas 502
 Darwin 424
 DeWitt 501
 E. A. 440
 E. D. 501
 Edwin 440
 Fayette 312
 H. B. 424, 430
 Hannah 502
 James 454, 501
 Jemima 502
 Job 312
 John 502
 Josephus 502
 Leonard 308, 498
 Madison 498
 Marcus 432
 Maria 501
 Rebecca 501
 Robert 308
 Ruth 498
 Samuel 432
 Sarah 502
 Smyrna 501
 T. T. 478, 480
 Thomas 432
 Warren 502
 Whitman 308-9, 432, 498, 502
 William 431-2, 501-2
 VEITCH, Eunice 457
 Seth 457
 VELIE, J. P. 210
 Stephen 119
 VERBANK, William 297
 VERNON, John 317
 VERNOR, John 95, 112
 VERRAZZANI, Jean 11
 VIELE, -- 322
 Daniel 323-4
 Garret 317
 J. H. 318
 Jacob 119, 260
 Jane 421
 John 317, 323, 354
 L. S. 322-4
 Lodovicus 115
 Philip 317
 Platt 317
 S. L. 317
 Stephen 115, 322-3, 326
 VIGER, Oliver 487
 VILMER, Joseph 329
 VINE, S. T. 475
 Solomon 475
 VINES, Joseph 329
 VINSON, George 297
 VISGEER, R. 317
 Rynier 321
 VOELNEKE, -- 396

VOLENTINE, -- 407
 Abbey 409
 Betsey 409
 Daniel 132, 162-3, 408-9
 Elias 162, 409
 Esther 160
 Harriet 132b
 Harvey 409
 Joel 162, 358, 409
 John 409
 Joseph 277, 407, 409
 Lydia 409
 Moses 409
 Nancy 160
 Phoebe 409
 Prudence 409
 VORSE, Samuel 358
 VOSBURGH, David 306
 Jacob 98
 VOWERS, Hiram 284
 VREDENBURGH, Robert 119
 VRENDENBURGH, Deborah 500
 Mary 503
 VROOMAN, Abram 297

W

WADE, Charles 222, 297
 Erastus 297
 Jane 445
 Jonathan 377
 R. T. 368
 Solomon 175, 386, 389
 T. R. 321
 WADHAMS, E. P. 485
 Mary 493
 WADKINS, Henry 196
 WADSWORTH, Elish 255
 Jane 498
 WAGER, George 440
 Perry 277
 Philip 275
 Robert 178
 WAGMAN, -- 323, 331
 Almira 330
 Benjamin 330
 Effa 330
 Elizabeth 330
 Henry 330
 Ida 330
 John 300, 498
 Lewis 330
 Mary 330, 498
 Naomi 330
 Nicholas 330, 498
 Rachel 300
 Sarah 330
 WAGNER, Daniel 312
 George 222
 WAHLE, William 241-2
 WAINWRIGHT, Francis 167
 WAIT, -- 456, 461-3
 A. 324
 A. D. 317, 498
 A. Dallas 112-3, 319, 327
 Abraham 462
 Anson 503
 Archibald 196
 Albert 251
 Benjamin 196, 203
 David 497
 Edmund 257
 Emily 498
 Ezra 461, 496, 503
 George 178
 H. P. 84
 H. R. 484
 Harvey 459

Harlan 380
 Hiram 196
 Horace 484
 Isaac 497
 Job 260
 John 201, 254, 277
 Joseph 196
 Lee 165
 Luther 498
 Martin 496
 Mary 496-7, 503
 Samuel 220
 Smith 196
 Thomas 107, 144, 148
 Washington 196, 220
 William 461-3, 478-9
 Zera 459
 Zerah 461
 WAITE, -- 422, 430, 437, 445
 Abaigail 494
 Archibald 396, 434
 Arthur 436
 Benjamin 222
 Cassius 222
 Charles 222
 Clark 222, 494
 J. W. 430
 J. William 427
 Luther 113, 119-20, 424, 430, 437
 Mansir 494
 N. W. 425, 427, 429-30, 502
 Nelson 427, 436, 446
 Pamelia 502
 Washington 209, 393
 William 502
 WAKELY, L. B. 259
 Robert 400
 WAKEFIELD, Thomas 213
 WAKEMAN, -- 426, 429
 Abram 438
 WALCH, David 350
 John 339, 350
 WALDO, John 393, 463
 Zachariah 211
 WALDRON, -- 167, 319, 348
 C. M. 348
 James 276
 W. P. C. 295
 WALES, Eben 317
 WALKER, -- 307, 349
 Amos 285-7, 289
 Andrew 297
 Balsora 190
 Benjamin 190
 Chandler 213
 Charles 213
 Ebenezer 195, 203, 210
 Elizabeth 190
 George 190, 296
 H. 156b
 Hannah 190
 Hiram 190
 Horatio 190, 499
 Hovenden 190
 J. C. 396
 John 190, 196, 203, 243, 277
 Jonathan 255
 Lestina 190
 Levi 396
 Lewis 312
 Lillis 190
 Lodaisky 190
 Lydia 190
 Margaret 191
 Mary 190
 Obadiah 190
 Polly 336
 Raymes 289
 Rheims 440

Rhoda 499
 Robert 286-7, 428
 Sarah 190, 360
 Smith 190
 Susan 190
 Susannah 190
 Thaddeus 116, 190
 Thomas 216, 222
 Warren 190
 William 160, 296, 339, 353, 499
 Willis 190
 WALKINS, John 110
 WALKLEY, B. W. 259, 263-4
 Edgar 278
 William 468
 WALL, E. 307
 Edward 498
 James 498
 John 440
 Mary 498
 WALLACE, -- 456
 Alexander 473
 Christopher 339
 D. 354
 Daniel 354
 David 395
 George 80, 83
 Henry 468
 Hugh 473
 James 133, 289, 312, 496
 John 305
 Maria 501
 Norman 354
 Patience 496
 T. C. 264, 278
 Theodore 98, 468, 496
 WALLER, Charles 358
 Monroe 358
 Rufus 375
 WALLING, Achilles 373, 377
 Almon 220
 Levi 380
 WALLIS, Aaron 296
 WALLO, Robert 266
 WALSH, A. 264
 Anna 496
 John 243
 Joseph 496
 Mary 241
 Peter 496
 WALTER, Silas 354
 WALTERS, William 312
 WALTON, Elisha 305
 Joseph 301, 303
 WALWORTH, -- 441
 Benjamin 98
 Dyer 457
 WANDS, William 107
 WARD, A. Hale 222
 Alfred 168, 389, 393
 Ancus 222
 Asahel 289
 Betsey 494
 Bridget 493
 Daniel 147, 493
 David 305
 Ezra 176
 Hiram 98, 366
 Israel 306
 John 302-4, 306, 364, 366
 Joseph 400
 Mary 498
 Moses 120, 364, 494
 Nahum 133
 Samuel 302-3
 Sally 498, 500
 Walter 494
 William 147, 209, 366, 493
 WARDEN, Benjamin 305
 WARFORD, -- 157-8
 Joseph 141, 147
 John 150, 156, 272
 Samuel 119
 WARNER, -- 45-6, 263
 A. E. 411
 Andrew 415
 Anna 415
 Asaph 273, 411
 Betsey 499
 C. D. 263
 Charles 80, 468
 Daniel 415, 499
 David 178
 Eben 252
 Edmund 222
 Eleazur 272, 415
 Elizabeth 272, 415, 501
 Graves 266
 H. H. 340
 Henry 494, 499
 Horace 261
 Ichabod 415
 Isaac 415
 Israel 474-5
 Jacob 415
 James 252, 415
 John 415, 421
 Jonathan 415, 501
 Kirkland 98, 273
 Kirtland 266, 410-2, 461
 Maranda 189
 Maria 415
 Perthena 494
 Philip 410
 Robert 415
 Roswell 494
 S. K. 411
 S. W. 263
 Seth 41, 44-5, 415, 474
 Sherman 297
 Solomon 264-5, 273, 415, 458, 501
 Sylvester 266, 273, 414
 W. G. 84
 Walter 80, 478, 487
 Weston 312
 William 84, 178, 380, 411-2, 468
 WARREN, -- 362-3, 369, 465
 Abbey 409
 Abigail 362
 Abner 409
 Ansel 108
 Asa 362, 364, 369
 Barton 500
 Caleb 362-4, 369
 Chauncey 362
 Cornelia 494
 E. R. 354
 Eben 362
 Elijah 251
 Ethan 120, 362, 364, 328, 500
 Eunice 362, 500
 George 84, 218, 440
 Gideon 116, 362-4, 366-9, 500
 Henry 393
 Hiram 80, 84, 370
 Ira 500
 Isaac 373
 J. S. 196-7, 207
 James 84, 440
 John 222, 487
 Jonathan 494
 Joseph 440
 L. J. 364
 Lyman 364, 370
 Mary 362
 Obed 160-3, 345, 463
 Patrick 297
 Rachel 362
 S. A. 365, 369
 Sally 500
 Samuel 377, 401, 494
 Sarah 500
 Squire 362, 364, 500
 Tabitha 160
 William 373
 WASHBOUT, Hope 305
 WASHBURN, -- 210, 381, 351
 Adolphus 308
 E. 319, 321
 Edward 317-9
 Ephraim 303, 498
 Hope 302-5
 Jemima 330
 John 303
 Low 86, 304, 312
 Luther 303, 498
 Martin 309
 Noah 425
 Obed 220
 Philip 401
 Reuben 464
 Robert 303
 S. 324
 Sanford 352
 Sarah 160, 474a, 498
 WASHBURNE, Philip 222
 WASHINGTON, -- 126, 253, 316, 324a, 425, 474
 George 156, 284, 465
 WATERS, -- 392a, 406
 Abijah 289
 Anna 496
 Amos 284, 496
 B. 286
 Henry 480
 Isaac 406
 James 289, 487
 John 283, 285, 496
 Margaret 498
 Mercy 284
 Sarah 510
 Sterling 292
 William 289, 480
 Worth 97-8, 101
 WATERHOUSE, -- 363, 365
 WATKINS, David 39, 41, 114
 Henry 178, 196, 203, 219
 J. A. 475
 John 194, 205
 O. 475
 S. B. 480
 William 273, 411
 WATSON, Elisha 352
 Emma 344
 James 135, 139, 141, 160, 339, 344, 348
 John 317
 Lydia 348
 Mary 488
 Nelson 147
 Robert 211
 S. 145
 Sarah 254
 Thankful 135
 Thomas 150
 W. G. 358
 WATT, John 145
 W. D. 146
 William 147
 WATTS, John 131
 Parmenas 296
 Worthy 244
 WAUGH, James 380
 WAY, Asa 317
 WAYNE, -- 46-7
 WEATHERBY, Eunice 500-1
 WEATHERWAX, Albert 440

William 278
 WEAVER, -- 340
 J. M. 350, 482-3
 John 275, 464
 Samuel 275
 Peleg 213, 310
 William 341, 343
 WEBB, -- 124, 315
 Daniel 25-6, 28
 David 123, 135, 137, 175
 Edgar 401
 John 118, 123, 135, 175, 379
 Leonard 123, 135
 Thomas 165
 WEBSTER, -- 42, 59, 184, 210, 363
 Abijah 306
 Alexander 39, 42, 59, 60, 63-4, 66, 111-2, 114, 116, 124, 150, 175, 386, 389, 394, 398-9
 Allen 306
 Asahel 363
 Ashbel 306, 369
 B. A. 435
 Benjamin 305-6
 Charles 383, 389
 Elijah 312
 Elisha 208
 Elizur 364
 George 386, 389, 393-4, 435
 H. W. 364
 J. M. 242, 396
 J. N. 368
 James 386, 390, 394
 Jerusha 502
 John 178, 254, 309-10, 366
 Mary 386
 Miner 363, 365
 Nathaniel 387
 Nelly 386
 O. H. 364
 Rachel 362
 Rosamond 383
 S. D. 389
 Simeon 386, 389, 393, 399
 W. H. 363
 WEED, Sherman 215
 Thurlow 443
 WEEKS, Elizabeth 503
 Henry 205
 Samuel 219
 Smith 275
 WEER, Norman 80-1, 84
 WEIR, -- 261
 A. C. 411
 Abraham 411, 416
 Angeline 416
 Anna 416
 Catherine 416
 Clark 278
 Dallas 417
 Deborah 416
 Elisha 496
 Elizabeth 416, 502
 Emma 417
 H. B. 377
 Henry 416
 James 132-3, 138, 411, 416, 501
 John 254, 256, 277, 411-2, 416
 Lewis 416
 Maranda 416
 Mary 417
 Matilda 416, 501
 Robert 133, 261, 496
 Rozella 416
 Sarah 416, 496
 Thomas 278, 339, 416, 501
 WEISBACK, Paul 163
 WEISS, Conrad 370
 WELCH, Alfred 440
 Anthony 120, 449, 452
 Charles 312, 414
 Daniel 305
 David 305
 Ellen 503
 Hannah 272
 Henry 387, 390, 398, 414
 James 329, 503
 Jane 495
 John 271-2, 396, 412
 Joseph 272, 301-3, 305
 Luke 451, 503
 Michael 205
 Patarick 306
 Samuel 285-6, 305
 W. H. 259
 WELD, -- 340
 Isaac 474
 WELDON, N. C. 348
 WELLER, -- 303
 Lucinda 310
 Sidney 150
 W. A. 111
 William 96, 304
 WELLES, William 108
 WELLING, Jane 497
 John 497
 Nathaniel 293, 497
 WELLS, -- 258, 427
 A. M. 146-7
 Alexander 178, 257
 Amos 308, 396
 Ann 457
 Austin 119, 252-3, 265-6, 271, 457-9, 462
 Benjamin 255
 Caleb 317, 319, 321
 Curtis 487
 Daniel 253, 256, 265-6, 458, 465
 E. 343
 Edmond 32
 Edmund 68, 116, 150, 252-3, 255-7, 266, 271, 457
 Edward 68, 255, 487
 Edwin 252
 Eliphalet 457
 Elizabeth 252
 Franklin 278
 G. H. 354
 George 339, 346, 468, 487
 H. M. 263, 265
 H. S. 318, 321
 Harvey 320
 Henry 253, 496
 James 253, 347, 466
 Jane 279
 John 204-5, 253
 Joseph 117, 170, 255-6, 271-2, 295
 Joshua 498
 Leonard 113, 263, 270-1, 459
 Maria 498
 Mary 253
 Mehitable 457
 Perry 498
 Rachael 498
 Sally 503
 Sarah 253
 Sidney 120, 256-7, 260, 273, 496
 Silvia 496
 Solomon 266
 Timothy 457
 Thomas 252
 William 148, 412
 WELSH, Dennis 178
 John 131, 146
 Joseph 123, 128
 WENDELL, -- 409
 Anna 266
 C. 266
 Cornelius 263, 266
 G. 264, 266, 273
 Garrett 103, 260, 265-6, 271, 273, 292
 Gerritt 104, 113-4, 200
 H. C. 266
 Hermanus 265, 271
 Johannes 334-5
 John 112, 119, 260, 264-6, 270-1
 WENMAN, Charles 277
 WENIOWORTH, Benning 35-6, 137
 E. 324, 498
 Erastus 498
 Esther 498
 Nathaniel 278
 WERDEN, Peter 463
 WESCOTT, Edwin 161
 Isaac 435
 J. 354a
 J. R. 354a
 R. 309-10
 Reuben 260, 296
 WESFIELD, John 131
 WESLEY, -- 37, 165, 274
 Charles 379
 John 132b, 273
 WESSELS, -- 78
 Dirck 334
 WEST, Abial 305
 Abner 132
 Caleb 118, 200, 208-9, 219
 Ebenezer 363
 Ezra 266
 James 178
 John 209, 220
 Jonathan 265
 Joseph 117, 255
 Lydia 500
 Prince 205
 Richard 133, 178
 Ruth 284
 Sylvanus 208
 Waty 495
 WESTOOT, Reuben 213
 WESTOOT, -- 483
 Charles 370
 Cyrus 370
 R. 368
 WESTFALL, D. M. 216, 258, 264, 271, 466
 Daniel 113, 271, 459
 Lewis 468
 WESTON, -- 425, 441-2
 Abigail 498
 Charles 442
 Frederick 442
 George 426, 442, 502
 Henry 442
 Lydia 441, 502
 Margaret 442
 Roswell 103-4, 112, 115, 117, 426, 430-1, 440, 442, 502
 T. R. 126
 Zachariah 440
 WETHERBEE, Hezekiah 306
 Oliver 308
 Tarabell 305
 WETHERBY, John 289
 Paulina 504
 Robbins 289, 504
 W. S. 285, 288
 Waldron 504
 WETMORE, Edgar 425
 P. C. 440

WETSELL, John 293
 WETZEL, John 278
 WEYMAN, -- 441
 WHALEN, John 329
 Nancy 494
 Reuben 234
 WHALEY, Arthur 251
 WHALLON, Reuben 115, 117
 WHEADON, David 119
 WHEAT, -- 367
 Jeremiah 462
 Richard 363, 365
 Samuel 363, 365
 Savire 494
 WHEATON, David 175
 John 220
 WHEDON, Ansel 387
 Daniel 389
 David 385-7, 389-90, 403
 George 379
 Jolly 403
 Milo 377
 WHEELER, -- 474, 485
 Alice 344
 Amasa 123
 Amherst 95, 118, 130
 Amos 312
 Annis 414a
 Artemas 304
 Deborah 160
 Edward 133
 Elias 462
 Eliza 482
 Ephraim 123, 130, 160
 Joseph 459
 Melancthon 104, 112, 114-5,
 117, 319, 475, 480, 489
 Munson 440
 Nathan 364
 Paul 130, 139
 Reuben 72
 Seth 196
 T. B. 196
 Timothy 204-5
 WHEELLOCK, -- 171, 428
 Edgar 178
 Frederick 98
 Lyman 411
 WHELDON, Darius 497
 Deborah 499
 Elizabeth 497
 Eunice 497
 Francis 497, 499
 J. O. 499
 Jabez 497
 WHIGLEY, Michael 487
 WHIPPLE, -- 131, 215, 346
 Betsey 338
 David 104, 257, 297, 321,
 341, 343, 345, 358
 Job 317, 340, 343
 John 118
 Lucy 383
 Marmaduke 118, 317, 343
 Otis 339, 343, 347
 Sarah 496
 William 343
 WHITAKER, Clark 297, 358
 LeRoy 358
 WHITCOMB, B. B. 205
 Charles 146-7, 178, 493
 D. E. 493
 Eli 220
 George 440
 John 169
 Joseph 493
 Laani 98
 Loammi 209
 Mary 210
 O. L. 245, 251
 Oliver 141
 P. 377
 Phiny 118, 204, 210
 Polly 493
 Robert 440
 Scottoway 197, 199, 203, 210,
 220
 Theophilis 380
 WHITE, -- 97, 124, 127, 164,
 171, 198, 210, 213, 245, 465,
 485
 A. J. 243
 Aaron 498
 Alexander 372
 Alfred 392a
 Andrew 66, 95, 113-4, 233,
 256, 266, 464-5
 Ann 392a
 Anna 445
 Archibald 234, 452-3
 B. 169
 B. T. 360
 C. J. 98
 Caroline 360
 Catherine 392a
 Charles 98, 101, 140-1,
 197-8, 392a, 393, 400, 430
 Consider 342
 Daniel 196, 203-4, 233, 251
 Darwin 343
 Elijah 104, 197, 201, 203-5,
 208, 215
 Elizabeth 404, 495
 Elizur 202
 Frances 392a
 George 329, 392a, 389-90
 Henry 233-4, 392a
 Ichabod 339
 J. D. 309, 483
 James 339
 Jenkins 305, 311
 John 50, 53, 115, 117, 202,
 233-4, 238, 240, 297, 306,
 339, 383, 389, 400, 404, 423,
 440
 Jones 392a
 Joseph 251, 440
 Lyman 324
 Margaret 392a, 495
 Miranda 497
 Mose 343
 Moses 339, 342, 347
 Myron 84, 483
 Patrick 278
 Polly 498
 Sally 387
 Sarah 331, 404
 Thomas 384, 387, 473
 Walter 210, 392, 392a
 Willard 352
 William 387, 400
 Wilson 197
 WHITEHOUSE, William 320
 WHITESIDE, -- 260
 Abram 340
 Ann 496
 Catherine 496, 502
 Edward 253, 257-8, 260
 Elizabeth 258
 Henry 115, 253, 256-7
 James 71
 John 126, 253
 Mary 499
 Oliver 253
 Peter 253, 496
 Phineas 61, 255-6, 260, 271-2
 Thomas 104, 115, 117, 253,
 257-8
 William 114, 116, 253
 WHITFORD, Abigail 184
 E. 376
 Ezekiel 373
 Henry 184
 Rufus 475
 WHITHE, James 312
 WHITING, -- 16
 E. C. 214
 Edgar 440
 Mary 503
 Nathan 212
 WHITLOCK, Arthur 401
 William 147, 401
 WHITMAN, -- 428
 David 399
 James 431
 W. H. 398
 WHITNEY, -- 206
 Abel 350
 Abigail 383, 500
 Alice 493
 Benjamin 306
 Charles 329
 Cornelius 117, 195, 198, 200,
 204, 220, 494
 David 136, 212-3, 494
 Edward 178
 Edson 222, 487
 Hannah 493
 Henry 140-1
 Isaac 494
 Josiah 178, 195
 Joshua 198, 204
 Laura 494
 Loton 213
 Mary 269, 494
 Matthais 303, 498
 Moses 144
 Olive 498
 Parley 195, 220
 Phoebe 494
 Philander 213, 222
 Rufus 98, 205
 Sarah 303, 494
 Selden 440
 Silas 480
 Susan 504
 W. W. 213
 Willard 494
 William 383
 WHITON, -- 210
 John 159-60
 Joseph 487
 WHITTAKER, S. H. 265
 WHITMORE, Benjamin 389
 Betsey 500
 Charles 433
 E. C. 216
 E. J. C. 116
 Edward 209
 John 375, 500
 Josiah 500
 Thomas 116
 WHITTEN, David 175
 WHORTER, Matthew 138
 WHYTE, -- 482
 Archibald 240-1
 James 164
 John 234
 WICKES, William 244
 WICKS, A. M. 497
 Andrew 380
 Elihu 278, 297
 Henry 168
 James 297
 Joseph 426, 428
 Nathaniel 428, 436
 WIDORW, Jane 231
 WIER, Norman 380
 Sidney 380
 WIGDON, Samuel 367, 481

WIGGINS, James 178
 WILBER, George 459
 Solcum 462
 WILBUR, -- 428
 Allen 296
 Anna 299
 Aurelia 497
 Benjamin 299
 Charles 297
 Cornelius 329
 Eliphail 296
 Elizabeth 498
 Fayette 222
 Fones 292, 299
 Humphrey 292, 296
 J. S. 428
 Jane 296
 Job 292, 295-6, 299
 John 292, 296-7, 299, 428, 497
 Jonathan 292-3, 299
 Joseph 292, 296
 Lydia 497
 Mary 299
 Mercy 494
 Nicholas 299
 Peleg 296
 Polly 299
 Rachel 498
 Samuel 299
 Sarah 296, 299, 497
 Sidney 148b
 Thomas 292
 William 292-3, 296
 WILCOX, -- 438
 Abner 358
 Albert 297
 Alvan 494
 Amos 212
 Annie 280
 Charles 209
 Daniel 296
 E. D. 396
 Elias 389
 Ephraim 222
 G. W. 459
 Garret 459, 462
 George 264
 H. 340
 Harvard 255
 Harvey 294, 343
 Hazard 255
 Isaac 389
 Jared 389
 Noah 255-6, 457
 Patience 494
 Robert 104, 115, 258, 266, 271, 273, 457-9, 468
 Tyler 292
 W. C. 494
 Wallace 209
 WILDE, -- 411, 413
 Hiram 414
 John 414
 WILDER, Abel 339
 Betsey 501
 Catherine 501
 Hiram 278
 Ricka 493
 Rufus 501
 Susannah 352b
 W. C. 321
 WILDMAN, Benjamin 421
 WILDS, Timothy 166
 WILEY, Alexander 449, 451, 501
 Charles 430
 G. M. 395
 George 304, 501
 Henry 80, 82, 84, 222
 John 222
 Margaret 501
 William 449
 WILES, Daniel 375, 380
 WILKENS, Garner 458-9, 461-2
 John 440
 WILKINS, C. R. 482-3
 Coles 309-10
 Henry 222
 J. B. 111
 Joseph 306
 Stephen 309
 W. A. 110, 478
 WILKINSON, James 222, 380
 John W. 76
 WILLARD, -- 290, 292, 438
 Erastus 161
 George 85
 H. 321
 John 95, 112-3, 119, 141, 143, 148-9, 358
 Jonathan 212
 William 358
 WILLETT, -- 260
 Addison 494
 Cornelius 233, 254, 494
 Ebenezer 251
 Franklin 291
 J. R. 398
 James 399
 John 106, 254, 494
 Nancy 494
 Ruth 254
 Samuel 251, 254
 Selenda 494
 Sidney 254
 William 233
 WILLETS, Addison 199, 212, 215-6
 WILLEY, George 448-9, 451, 453
 WILLIAMS, -- 20, 40, 42, 44-6, 49, 56-9, 67-8, 97, 102, 124-5, 157, 174-5, 179-80, 184, 215, 232, 283, 319, 385, 399, 465
 A. S. 80
 Albert 498
 Ann 180, 498
 Benjamin 498-9
 Betsey 410, 497
 C. 211
 Charles 430, 487
 David 355, 369, 495
 Edward 218
 Elizabeth 180, 498
 Ellis 222
 Ephraim 22
 Erastus 358
 F. 259
 Fanny 180
 Frances 180
 George 102, 140
 Gershom 272, 465
 Hannah 498
 Harriet 180, 493
 Hein 203
 Hugh 205, 214, 218
 Israel 115, 338, 342-4, 347
 J. 364, 343
 J. M. 106, 169
 Jacob 251
 James 163
 Jason 125
 Jerusha 499
 John 10, 39, 41-3, 64-6, 68, 95, 99, 100, 111-2, 114, 116, 119, 123, 134, 136, 139-47, 150, 152-6, 167-8, 168a, 169-70, 172, 174-6, 178-80, 209, 214, 219, 222, 251, 257, 303, 306, 317, 319, 395, 449, 464, 474, 479, 482, 485, 493, 498
 Joseph 215
 Julius 497
 Henry 165
 L. 362
 Lemuel 205
 Lewis 123, 175
 Margaret 320a, 495
 Maria 180
 Marion 146, 180
 Martin 162
 Mary 180
 Merritt 498
 Norman 329
 Owen 218
 Phoebe 272
 Prince 499
 Ralph 329
 Robert 233, 251
 Sherman 275
 Solomon 205, 211, 213
 Stephen 497
 Susan 180
 Susanna 157, 180
 Theodore 312
 Thomas 123, 175, 292
 William 146-8, 150, 212, 217, 220, 222, 235, 274
 WILLIAMSON, -- 342
 Alexander 394, 478
 Andrew 449, 502
 Charles 449
 D. 449
 D. R. 321
 D. Ray 451, 502
 Daniel 449, 451, 454
 Elizabeth 495
 Frederick 178
 Glenroy 251
 J. G. 451
 James 167, 394, 495
 John 390, 495
 Nancy 495
 Robert 449
 Sarah 502
 W. J. 398
 WILLIS, -- 199
 Austin 256
 Daniel 212
 Edwin 370
 Hannah 256
 John 260
 Jonathan 296
 Jude 256
 Peter 370
 Sally 500
 T. 424
 WILLMAN, John 233
 WILLOUGHBY, -- 318, 435
 Ebenezer 433
 Elijah 441
 Lydia 441, 502
 Mary 441
 WILLS, A. P. 243
 Charles 243
 Joseph 294
 WILMARTH, Alfred 358
 Edwin 339, 342-3, 348
 George 358
 WILSEY, Cornelius 284
 Hannah 284, 496
 Merch 284
 WILSON, -- 80, 124, 128a, 392, 441, 455, 478, 481
 A. L. 364
 Alphonso 289
 Andrew 207, 213, 487
 Ann 392a
 Annie 496

Asa 386
 B. 475
 Benjamin 157
 Charles 139, 386
 Chester 386, 388, 392, 398
 Christopher 251
 Clinton 192, 493
 David 175, 192, 386, 389,
 392-3, 395, 431, 475, 502
 Dorothy 383
 E. G. 388, 395
 Eli 140, 142, 386, 395, 398
 Elihu 312
 Elisha 162
 Eliza 502
 Elizabeth 156a
 Eugene 289
 Fannie 192
 Fayette 192, 493
 George 386, 273, 501
 Guile 389, 399
 H. W. 502
 Hannah 192
 Helen 192
 Henry 478a
 Hiram 430
 Ira 475
 Isaac 383, 390, 393, 399
 J. B. 502
 J. Mc. 387, 390
 James 41, 43, 117, 175, 192,
 205, 273, 317, 385-90, 392-3,
 395, 399, 401, 501
 Jane 386, 478a
 Janette 192
 Jeanette 397
 Jesse 368-9
 John 237, 273, 358, 385-8,
 392-5, 399-400
 Joseph 123, 156, 175
 Josiah 135
 John 123, 175-6
 Juliette 192, 493
 Leverett 289
 Lucius 76, 85
 Luke 220
 M. A. 481
 Margaret 386
 Mariette 192
 Martha 192, 386
 Mary 272, 394, 478a, 502
 N. W. 493
 Nancy 386
 Nathan 108, 112-3, 118, 123,
 127, 135, 137, 139, 171, 392a
 Nathaniel 123, 158
 Osborn 352
 Patrick 123, 387
 Peter 389
 Phebe 236
 Platt 400
 R. V. 175
 Reuben 295
 Robert 64, 136, 171, 192,
 385-6, 389, 392-3, 395, 400,
 475
 Ross 323, 502
 Samuel 64, 123, 175-6, 273,
 302, 304, 317, 387, 400, 475
 Sarah 135, 174, 447
 Squire 127
 Stewart 370
 Susan 493
 Susannah 501
 Thomas 210, 358, 385-6, 397,
 475
 W. 364
 Warren 364
 William 152, 251, 322, 393,
 493

WILTSIE, Alanson 502
 Armina 502
 Chester 502
 Cummings 424
 Elizabeth 502
 Henry 502
 Hiram 502
 Jerusha 502
 Nehemiah 502
 S. H. 502
 Sophia 502
 WINCHELL, -- 199
 Arlos 380
 Foster 222, 487
 Isaac 380
 Truman 222
 William 199
 WINCHESTER, Delight 497
 WINCHIP, John 435
 WINEGAR, -- 303
 Chester 310
 Hannah 497
 Leonard 310
 Martha 303
 Russell 304, 309
 Samuel 303, 305-6, 309
 WING, -- 320, 352b, 427
 A. J. 216
 A. R. 321, 323
 Abaram 354a
 Abraham 422, 444
 Albert 178
 Asahel 106, 114
 Benjamin 308, 500
 C. C. 216
 D. W. 319, 323
 Daniel 318, 325, 425
 Deborah 422
 Elizabeth 494
 Emma 354a
 Harvey 197, 500
 Henry 200
 J. J. 216
 John 287, 463, 494
 Lemuel 213
 Mary 216
 Nelson 354a
 Orilla 500
 R. D. 206, 220
 Rachel 354a
 Roger 195, 198, 200-2, 206
 Stephen 494
 William 354a
 WINN, Anna 191
 Asa 287-8
 D. D. 317
 Daniel 318
 Edward 191
 George 487
 Joanna 191
 Jonathan 120, 285
 WINNE, -- 385
 John 296
 Smith 468
 WINSHIP, R. J. 435
 WINSLOW, -- 315
 Nathaniel 160, 162
 Polly 160
 Sarah 502
 Seth 23-4
 WINT, Adam 422-4
 WINTERS, Amos 220
 R. H. 477
 WINTHROP, Fitz 14, 314
 J. 169
 WISWALL, -- 104, 354a
 WISWELL, Henry 476
 WITHERELL, -- 345
 A. 364
 Asaph 475

Daniel 306
 G. 354
 George 308, 377
 James 440
 Sarah 493
 WITHERSP00N, Andrew 352
 WITPEN, Charles 106
 WITPIN, -- 428
 Charles 502
 Eliza 502
 John 502
 WITT, David 296
 WOLCOTT, W. G. 110, 477
 WOLDEN, James 160
 WOLF, -- 338
 Christopher 278
 Sidney 358
 WOLFE, -- 31
 WOLFF, C. M. 147
 Christopher 140, 142, 168,
 178
 WOLMAN, Peter 329
 WOOD, Abel 120, 211, 390, 452
 Alba 401
 Almon 389-90
 Alonzo 378
 Andrew 257
 Aurelia 497
 Caroline 493
 Charles 401, 487
 Chillion 211
 David 141, 206, 313
 Edward 257
 Eliza 494
 H. K. 459
 Henry 468
 Hezekiah 257
 Isaac 120, 255, 462, 475, 503
 J. 261
 J. P. 257
 Jacob 497
 James 475
 Jedediah 462
 Jesse 278
 Jethro 456
 John 213, 255, 374, 378, 456,
 463
 Jonathan 117, 139, 373-5,
 378, 497
 Joshua 211
 Lillis 211
 Lucian 78
 Lucy 501-2
 Mortimer 401
 Myron 178, 401
 Nathaniel 480
 Newton 377
 Pemelia 313
 Peter 329
 Reuben 175
 Sallie 500
 Sylvia 503
 W. B. 483
 Walter 256
 William 251, 390
 WOODARD, -- 131, 392
 A. 390
 Abijah 399
 Abiathar 399
 Abraham 390
 Amos 410
 Ann 403
 Anna 387, 494, 501
 Anne 403
 Archibald 386-7
 Benjamin 387
 D. 169
 D. D. 215-6
 Daniel 169, 174, 214-5, 226,
 387, 394, 398, 400, 403, 494

Eunice 497
 Franklin 401
 James 411
 John 386-7, 393, 403
 Jonathan 374
 Julius 390
 LaVendee 501
 Lewis 411
 Lucinda 403, 500
 Lyman 209, 412
 Mary 494
 Nancy 403
 Polly 387
 Sally 387
 Samuel 387, 390
 Worden 133
 Xenophen 411
 WOODBRIDGE, Luther 178
 WOODCOCK, Catherine 496
 Israel 283-6
 Ivy 284
 Thomas 216
 WOODDELL, George 500
 Joseph 500
 Sallie 500
 WOODDELL, Mary 494
 WOODIN, J. L. 172
 John 144, 327
 WOODRUFF, -- 308
 Albert 312
 Alvin 329
 Anna 498
 Elizabeth 501
 Joseph 196, 203
 Simmons 498
 Sylvester 309, 498
 Walter 498
 WOODS, -- 354
 David 113, 115, 118, 139, 146,
 148, 206, 305
 James 366, 410
 John 98, 252, 366
 Nancy 501
 Samuel 365
 W. S. 364
 Walter 372
 William 207
 WOODSTOCK, John 452
 Samuel 449
 Willard 452
 William 449, 452
 WOODWARD, H. B. 352
 James 279
 John 120
 Jonathan 462
 Lyman 205, 336, 339
 Polly 503
 Robert 487
 Samuel 503
 Webster 358
 Zephaniah 503
 WOODWORTH, -- 135, 263, 350
 A. 460
 Alfred 263
 Asenath 272
 C. F. R. 462
 C. V. K. 462
 Elezur 338-9, 349
 Elizabeth 415
 Gershom 255
 Gilbert 170
 Ira 183
 J. G. 277
 J. Gilbert 277
 James 349
 Jane 183, 492
 John 441
 Joseph 196
 Lot 147
 Lott 266, 462
 Sarah 406
 Scott 72
 Wealthy 183
 William 256, 406, 461
 WOOLLEY, William 293
 WOOLMAN, John 243
 WOOLSEY, Elijah 275
 Melancthon 113
 Thomas 275
 WOOSTER, David 28-9, 36
 WORCESTER, Henry 212
 WORDELL, George 378
 WORDEN, Peter 345
 Thomas 215, 378
 William 274
 WORKMAN, Ann 494
 WORSTLEY, Joseph 440
 WORTH, Alfred 265, 293
 Lewis 265
 WRANGHAM, Thomas 487
 WRAY, Ann 180
 Francis 304, 498
 Frederick 498
 Garrett 310, 498
 George 150, 180, 303-7, 422
 John 305
 Sarah 498
 WRIGHT, -- 124, 128, 355, 398,
 467
 Abel 421
 Abner 355, 502
 Abraham 118, 254-5, 292, 293,
 433, 464
 Albert 98, 209-10, 461-2
 Alexander 123, 129, 163
 Alvah 140-1
 Andrew 129
 Ann 502
 Archibald 129
 Asel 176
 Benjamin 222
 Bradley 478
 C. T. 502
 Charles 309, 424
 D. S. 97
 D. W. 236
 Dan 96, 98, 103, 114-5
 Daniel 275, 475, 480
 David 162, 466
 Derrick 204
 E. P. 327
 Earl 116, 154, 501
 Ebenezer 176, 255, 464
 Edwin 295
 Elijah 338-9
 Elizabeth 236, 492
 Enoch 118, 363, 475
 Eunice 503
 George 412, 454, 463, 487,
 501
 Horace 499
 Hugh 256
 Isaiah 222
 J. Clark 459
 J. S. 347
 James 109, 115, 178, 199,
 222, 430
 Joanna 499
 Job 296
 John 120, 178, 203, 257, 293,
 297, 343, 347, 380, 390, 440,
 449, 459, 461, 499, 503
 Jonathan 197, 203, 205
 Joseph 123, 129, 399
 Julia 269
 Kent 421
 Lauchlin 266
 LaVendee 501
 Leroy 358
 Margaret 492
 Mary 183
 Morris 257, 260
 Moses 129, 343
 Permelia 502
 Peter 463
 R. 254
 Remembrance 503
 Rennselaer 475
 Rial 98
 Robert 449
 Russell 268, 271
 S. 354
 S. W. 215-6
 Samuel 123, 129, 222
 Sarah 464
 Seaman 463
 Seneca 254
 Silas 338a, 431
 T. A. 183
 Thomas 234, 358, 449
 Walter 266
 William 260, 264, 318, 326-7,
 358, 449, 480, 482
 WYATT, William 297
 WYER, John 255
 WYLEY, Barbara 503
 WYLIE, J. W. 279
 James 297
 Samuel 279
 Thomas 394
 WYMAN, -- 148
 Abijah 160
 Benjamin 161, 222
 Franklin 198
 Increase 162
 Rolland 440
 Rollin 312, 440
 WYNASS, -- 476
 WYNES, James 489
 John 489
 WYTHE, James 380, 440

Y

YALE, Clorinda 208
 YARKER, Jacob 440
 YARTER, -- 429
 A. A. 429
 Anthony 429
 Jacob 440
 YATES, -- 59, 107
 Christopher 231, 336
 J. F. 324
 James 178
 Robert 306
 William 289
 Oliver 98
 YOCUM, E. S. 355
 YOULIN, David 144
 YOUNG, -- 272
 A. M. 493
 Alfred 98
 Alonzo 497
 Arnold 339, 358
 Clayton 493, 497
 Esther 502
 Hiram 358
 John 178, 252, 296
 Joseph 289
 Mable 497
 Rhoda 493, 497
 Robert 108, 110
 S. 242
 Thomas 502
 William 424-5, 502
 Zebedee 204
 YOUNGLER, Ludwig 242

YOUNGLOVE, -- 466, 470
Anna 160
Isaiah 255
John 116, 150, 252, 255-6,
266, 271-2, 457, 459-60
Joseph 117, 156, 255
Lewis 341
Lucas 272
Lydia 272
Martha 272
Prince 256
YOUNGLER, Ludwig 242
YOUNGS, George 329
YOUNKERS, George 131

Z

ZIPPERLY, -- 355

